

YOU ARE WELCOME TO
VISIT MY WEBSITE OR BLOG:
IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM
FOR ALL MY POSTS.

NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

ZECHARIAH 4:6

I DESIRE THAT EVERY BELIEVER WOULD
TAKE ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE CONTENTS
OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS,
LET THE HOLY SPIRIT TURN THEM INTO THEIR OWN
PERSONAL TESTIMONY AND THEY RECORD THEM AND
PUBLISH THEM ON THE INTERNET UNDER THE WEBSITE
TITLED: "I_{theirfirstandorlastname}AMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM"
AS A SWEET OFFERING TO THE LORD, OUR GOD.

YOU ARE WELCOME TO ACCESS MY POST:

"while I was yet a sinner
CHRIST DIED FOR me. AND
WHILE I was small in my eyes,
GOD=LOVE EXALTED ME!"
FOR MORE DETAILS.

I PRAY THAT NO ONE WILL ALLOW
satan to fill their heart to lie TO THE HOLY SPIRIT in
using MY BOOKS=MY POSTS in any wrong way, for
they would not be lying TO ME BUT TO GOD. ACTS 5:1-11

I EQUATE THE USE OF MY BOOKS OF TESTIMONY TO

THE TIME IN ACTS 4:32-37
AND I PRAY THAT THEY DON'T HAVE TO ENCOUNTER
ACTS 5:1-11

FOR WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE HOLY GHOST
AND TO ROSE M. CADOT WHOM HE HAS INSPIRED;
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE
AND FREELY IT IS TO BE SPREAD THROUGHOUT
THE WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY
AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST
AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF
darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.
FOR MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE PLANTED,
IN THE PRESENCE AND PARTICIPATION OF
MY SONS ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER
I HAVE WATERED
BUT GOD BRINGS THE HARVEST.

ANY SONG USED ON THIS WEBSITE FROM
ANY OF THE ANOINTED WORSHIP LEADERS OF THE CHURCH
IS SOLELY TO HELP US PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD OUR GOD.

WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS.

I DO NOT FRET BECAUSE OF THOSE WHO ARE EVIL
OR BE ENVIOUS OF THOSE WHO DO WRONG;
FOR LIKE THE GRASS THEY WILL SOON WITHER,
LIKE GREEN PLANTS THEY WILL SOON DIE AWAY.

I TRUST IN THE LORD AND DO GOOD;
I DWELL IN THE LAND AND ENJOY SAFE PASTURE.
I TAKE DELIGHT IN THE LORD,
AND HE HAS GIVEN ME THE DESIRES OF MY HEART.

I COMMIT MY WAY TO THE LORD;
I TRUST IN HIM AND HE HAS DONE THIS:
HE HAS MADE MY RIGHTEOUS REWARD SHINE
LIKE THE DAWN,
MY VINDICATION LIKE THE NOONDAY SUN.

I BE STILL BEFORE THE LORD
AND WAIT PATIENTLY FOR HIM;
I DO NOT FRET WHEN PEOPLE SUCCEED IN THEIR WAYS,
WHEN THEY CARRY OUT THEIR WICKED SCHEMES.

I REFRAIN FROM ANGER AND TURN FROM WRATH;
I DO NOT FRET--IT LEADS ONLY TO EVIL.
FOR THOSE WHO ARE EVIL WILL BE DESTROYED,
BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.

A LITTLE WHILE, AND THE WICKED WILL BE NO MORE;

THOUGH I LOOK FOR THEM, THEY WILL NOT BE FOUND.
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND
AND ENJOY PEACE AND PROSPERITY.

THE WICKED PLOT AGAINST THE RIGHTEOUS
AND GNASH THEIR TEETH AT THEM;
BUT THE LORD LAUGHS AT THE WICKED
FOR HE KNOWS THEIR DAY IS COMING.

THE WICKED DRAW THE SWORD
AND BEND THE BOW
TO BRING DOWN THE POOR AND NEEDY,
TO SLAY THOSE WHOSE WAYS ARE UPRIGHT.
BUT THEIR SWORDS WILL PIERCE THEIR OWN HEARTS,
AND THEIR BOWS WILL BE BROKEN.

BETTER THE LITTLE THAT THE RIGHTEOUS HAVE
THAN THE WEALTH OF MANY WICKED;
FOR THE POWER OF THE WICKED WILL BE BROKEN,
BUT THE LORD UPHOLDS THE RIGHTEOUS.

THE BLAMELESS SPEND THEIR DAYS UNDER THE LORD'S CARE,
AND THEIR INHERITANCE WILL ENDURE FOREVER.
IN TIMES OF DISASTER THEY WILL NOT WITHER;
IN DAYS OF FAMINE THEY WILL ENJOY PLENTY.

BUT THE WICKED WILL PERISH:
THOUGH THE LORD'S ENEMIES ARE LIKE THE FLOWERS OF
THE FIELD, THEY WILL BE CONSUMED, THEY WILL GO UP IN

SMOKE.

THE WICKED BORROW AND DO NOT REPAY,
BUT THE RIGHTEOUS GIVE GENEROUSLY;
THOSE THE LORD BLESSES WILL INHERIT THE LAND,
BUT THOSE HE CURSES WILL BE DESTROYED.

THE LORD MAKES FIRM THE STEPS
OF THE ONE WHO DELIGHTS IN HIM;
THOUGH HE MAY STUMBLE, HE WILL NOT FALL,
FOR THE LORD UPHOLDS HIM WITH HIS HAND.

I WAS YOUNG AND NOW I AM OLD[ER],
YET I HAVE NEVER SEEN THE RIGHTEOUS FORSAKEN
OR THEIR CHILDREN BEGGING BREAD.
THEY ARE ALWAYS GENEROUS AND LEND FREELY;
THEIR CHILDREN WILL BE A BLESSING.

TURN FROM EVIL AND DO GOOD;
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES.

WRONGDOERS WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;
THE OFFSPRING OF THE WICKED WILL PERISH.

THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER.

THE MOUTHS OF THE RIGHTEOUS UTTER WISDOM,
AND THEIR TONGUES SPEAK WHAT IS JUST.
THE LAW OF THEIR GOD IS IN THEIR HEARTS;
THEIR FEET DO NOT SLIP.

THE WICKED LIE IN WAIT FOR THE RIGHTEOUS,
INTEND ON PUTTING THEM TO DEATH;
BUT THE LORD WILL NOT LET THEM
IN THE POWER OF THE WICKED
OR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN BROUGHT TO TRIAL.

HOPE IN THE LORD
AND KEEP HIS WAY.

HE WILL EXALT YOU TO INHERIT THE LAND;
WHEN THE WICKED ARE DESTROYED, YOU WILL SEE IT.

I HAVE SEEN A WICKED AND RUTHLESS MAN
FLOURISHING LIKE A LUXURIANT NATIVE TREE,
BUT HE SOON PASSED AWAY AND WAS NO MORE;
THOUGH I LOOKED FOR HIM, HE COULD NOT BE FOUND.

CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;
A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.

BUT **ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;**
THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR THE WICKED.

THE SALVATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS COMES FROM THE LORD;
HE IS THEIR STRONGHOLD IN TIME OF TROUBLE.
THE LORD HELPS THEM AND DELIVERS THEM;
HE DELIVERS THEM FROM **the wicked** AND SAVES THEM,
BECAUSE THEY TAKE REFUGE IN HIM.

PSALM 37

HAVING DEFEATED **the devil**
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY

AND
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
HAVING BOUND the demonic strongmen,
the strongholds *IN OUR LIVES AND ESTABLISHES*
OUR PEACE AND PROSPERITY, OUR SALVATION IN
CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR
AND
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS=OF THE TREE
HAVING BEEN RAISED UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED
WITH YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE IN THE HEAVENLY
REALMS IN CHRIST JESUS
EPHESIANS 2:6
UNTIL YOU MAKE MY enemies MY FOOTSTOOL;

FATHER LOVE I COME BOLDLY INTO YOUR THRONE OF
GRACE--CRAWL UP IN YOUR LAP, PUT MY HANDS ON
THE ARMS OF YOUR CHAIR, I LEAN INTO YOUR
FACE--TO RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE IN THIS
TIME OF NEED
HEBREWS 4:16

IT IS WRITTEN:
WHY DO NATIONS CONSPIRE
AND THE PEOPLES PLOT IN VAIN?
THE KINGS OF THE EARTH RISE UP
AND THE RULERS BAND TOGETHER AGAINST THE LORD
AND AGAINST HIS ANOINTED SAYING,
"LET US BREAK THEIR CHAINS
AND THROW OFF THEIR SHACKLES."

**THE ONE ENTHRONED IN HEAVEN LAUGHS;
THE LORD SCOFFS AT THEM.
HE REBUKES THEM IN HIS ANGER
AND TERRIFIES THEM IN HIS WRATH, SAYING,
"I HAVE INSTALLED MY KING ON ZION, MY HOLY MOUNTAIN."**

**I WILL PROCLAIM THE LORD'S DECREE:
HE SAID TO ME, "YOU ARE MY SON;
TODAY I HAVE BECOME YOUR FATHER.
ASK ME,
AND I WILL MAKE THE NATIONS YOUR INHERITANCE,
THE ENDS OF THE EARTH YOUR POSSESSION.
YOU WILL BREAK THEM WITH A ROD OF IRON;
YOU WILL DASH THEM TO PIECES LIKE POTTERY."**

**THEREFORE, YOU KINGS, BE WISE;
BE WARNED, YOU RULERS OF THE EARTH.
SERVE THE LORD WITH FEAR
AND CELEBRATE HIS RULE WITH TREMBLING.
KISS HIS SON, OR HE WILL BE ANGRY
AND YOUR WAY WILL LEAD TO YOUR DESTRUCTION,
FOR HIS WRATH CAN FLARE UP IN A MOMENT.
BLESSED ARE ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN HIM.**

PSALM 2

**"CAN ANYONE HIDE FROM ME IN A SECRET PLACE?
AM I NOT EVERYWHERE IN ALL THE HEAVEN AND EARTH?
SAYS THE LORD."**

JEREMIAH 23:24

**SO WHO ARE these uncircumcised
cabals=illuminati=luciferians they who have**

NO COVENANT WITH THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,
that they should defy
US THE ARMIES OF THE LIVING GOD?

ADAPTED FROM 1 SAMUEL 17:26

taunting YOU LORD, that they should still be standing?

I DO NOT REJOICE IN anyone's DOWNFALL,
BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:06

AS IT IS WRITTEN SO BE IT DONE TO *the wicked*
LORD

FOR WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.

you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION
BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND *you the wicked*,
BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD
and you who do not.

MALACHI 3:18

"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE
"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"

EXODUS 15:16

AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM
AND HEIRS ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, HEIRS OF
GOD AND JOINT HEIRS WITH CHRIST.

**"BEFORE A DOWNFALL THE HEART IS HAUGHTY,
BUT HUMILITY COMES BEFORE HONOR."**

PROVERBS 18:12

**"I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil, the wicked FOR THEIR SINS.
I WILL PUT AN END TO THE ARROGANCE OF THE HAUGHTY AND WILL
HUMBLE THE PRIDE OF THE RUTHLESS."**

ISAIAH 13:11

**"PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,
A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL."**

PROVERBS 16:18

**FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST the proud, the insolent, the overbearing, the
disdainful, the presumptuous, the boastful--AND HE OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES,
AND DEFEATS them,
BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.
[HE who turn away from self-righteousness]."**

1 PETER 5:5

**"THE LORD DETESTS ALL THE PROUD OF HEART.
BE SURE OF THIS: THEY WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED."**

PROVERBS 16:5

**"GOD IS JUST: HE WILL PAY BACK TROUBLE TO those who trouble
ME AND GIVE RELIEF TO ME WHO ARE troubled, AND TO THE WHOLE
CHURCH AS WELL. THIS WILL HAPPEN WHEN THE LORD JESUS IS
REVEALED FROM HEAVEN IN BLAZING FIRE WITH HIS POWERFUL
ANGELS. HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD AND
DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS."**

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

**O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!
YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.
A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.**

***WHEN the wicked SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity FLOURISH,
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER.***

PSALM 92:5-7

**"FOR YOU ARE NOT A GOD WHO DELIGHTS IN wickedness,
no evil can dwell with YOU."**

PSALM 5:4

**"THE BOASTFUL CANNOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE;
YOU HATE all workers of iniquity."**

PSALM 5:5

**"PUT AN END TO the evil of the wicked,
BUT ESTABLISH THE RIGHTEOUS,
O RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO SEARCHES HEARTS AND MINDS."**

PSALM 7:9

**"WHO DELIVERS ME FROM MY enemies.
YOU EXALT ME ABOVE MY foes;
YOU RESCUE ME
FROM violent men."**

PSALM 18:48

**"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM them all."**

PSALM 34:19

**"O LORD, CONFUSE AND CONFOUND their speech,
FOR I SEE violence and strife IN THE CITY."**

PSALM 55:9

**"BUT YOU KNOW ME, O LORD;
YOU SEE ME AND TEST MY HEART TOWARD YOU.
DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter
and set them apart for the day of carnage."**

JEREMIAH 12:3

**"O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR VENGEANCE
UPON them, FOR TO YOU I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE."**

JEREMIAH 20:12

**"FOR the wicked *BOAST OF* his heart's desire,
AND *bless the covetous, whom THE LORD ABHOR.*"**

PSALM 10:3

**"YOUR HAND *SHALL FIND OUT ALL YOUR* enemies:
YOUR RIGHT HAND *SHALL FIND OUT* those that HATE YOU."**

PSALM 21:8

**"They die *IN AN INSTANT,*
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,
The people *CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;*
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."**

JOB 34:20

**"THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;
HE OVERTHROWS them *IN THE NIGHT AND*
they *ARE CRUSHED.*"**

JOB 34:25

**"HOW ARE they brought into desolation,
AS IN A MOMENT! They *ARE CONSUMED WITH TERRORS.*"**

PSALM 73:19

**"THEREFORE this iniquity *SHALL BE TO* you *AS A BREACH READY TO*
FALL, SWELLING OUT IN A HIGH WALL, WHOSE BREAKING COMETH
*SUDDENLY AT AN INSTANT."***

ISAIAH 30:13

**"IT WOULD BE BETTER FOR HIM IF A MILLSTONE WERE HUNG
AROUND HIS NECK AND HE WERE CAST INTO THE SEA THAN THAT HE**

SHOULD CAUSE ONE OF THESE LITTLE ONES TO SIN."

LUKE 17:2

**"I WILL WIPE your descendants *FROM THE EARTH*,
and your offspring *FROM THE SONS OF MEN.*"**

PSALM 21:10

**"MAY your descendants *BE CUT OFF*;
MAY their name *BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION.*"**

PSALM 109:13

**"TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD;
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES
Wrongdoers *WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED*;
The offspring of the wicked WILL PERISH.
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER.**

PSALM 37:27-29

**"I THE LORD ALMIGHTY THWART the plans of the crafty.
SO THAT your hands *ACHIEVE NO SUCCESS.***

JOB 5:12

**"the wicked PLOT AGAINST THE RIGHTEOUS
AND GNASH THEIR TEETH AT THEM;
BUT THE LORD LAUGHS AT the wicked,
FOR HE KNOWS their *DAY IS COMING.***

PSALM 37:13

**"AS you *HAVE DONE, LET IT BE DONE TO* you;
your DEEDS BE RETURNED UPON your own heads.**

OBEDIAH 1:15

"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS AND OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT,

**FOR A POSTERITY AWAITS THE MAN OF PEACE.
BUT the transgressors **ARE BEING DESTROYED;**
THE FUTURE OF the wicked **WILL BE CUT OFF.**
THE SALVATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS FROM THE LORD;
HE IS THEIR STRONGHOLD *in time of trouble.*
AND THE LORD SHALL HELP THEM AND DELIVER THEM;
HE SHALL DELIVER THEM FROM **the wicked,**
AND SAVE THEM,
BECAUSE THEY TRUST IN HIM."**

PSALM 37:37-39

LORD, BE AN enemy **TO OUR enemies
AND OPPOSE those **WHO OPPOSE US.**
SEND YOUR ANGEL AHEAD OF US
AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.**

EXODUS 23:22-23

LORD MAKE OUR oppressors **EAT their own flesh,
AND they be drunk on their own **blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.**
THEN ALL FLESH SHALL KNOW THAT, YOU, THE LORD,
ARE OUR SAVIOR AND OUR REDEEMER,
THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.**

ISAIAH 49:26

LORD, STRIKE them, the wicked **WITH *a plague and destroy them,*
NUMBERS 14:12
AND LORD REDEEM THIS PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE
AND PROSPERITY YOU HAVE GIVEN US.**

THEREAFTER, LORD, KEEP US FREE **FROM the coronavirus and its
mutations, monkeypox virus, cholera, flesh-eating worms.
PREVENTING these horrible diseases **FROM COMING UPON US,**
IN OUR LANDS
BUT INFILCT them **ON ALL WHO HATE US.****

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

LORD, THE BLOOD BE A SIGN FOR THE NATIONS ON THE HOUSES WHERE WE ARE, AND NOW YOU SEE THE BLOOD, YOU WILL PASS OVER US. NO destructive plague WILL TOUCH US WHEN YOU STRIKE the wicked with the destruction they are preparing.

EXODUS 12:13

**their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.**

PSALM 37:15

**THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."**

PSALM 7:16

**THERE WILL BE TROUBLE AND DISTRESS
FOR EVERY HUMAN BEING WHO DOES evil:
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
BABEL=CONFUSION IN their evil doings!**

**WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN
IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;**

LUKE 18:27

BEHOLD THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL!

**PRAISE THE LORD
THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAS COME DOWN
TO MEET baal AT THIS RED SEA TIME!**

**BEHOLD
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE CAME DOWN
TO DRIVE OUT og, the giants!
HALLELUJAH!**

**THE LORD HAS CAUSED OUR enemies that rose up
against US TO BE SMITTEN BEFORE OUR FACES;
you came out against US one way,
AND FLEE BEFORE US SEVEN WAYS.**

DEUTERONOMY 28:7

**"HE WILL BRING UPON them their own iniquity
AND DESTROY them for their wickedness.
THE LORD OUR GOD WILL DESTROY them."**

PSALM 94:23

the wicked PERISH,
the enemies **OF THE LORD**;
LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS they VANISH;
LIKE SMOKE they DISAPPEAR.

**"...DRAG AWAY the wicked *Like sheep to the slaughter*
and set them apart for the day of carnage."**

**HOW LONG WILL WASHINGTON, D.C., THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA AND THE NATIONS THAT ARE OUR INHERITANCE AND THE
ENDS OF THE EARTH OUR POSESSION LIE PARCHED
AND OUR BORDERS BE INVADED BY hostile immigrants?**

FROM JEREMIAH 12:3-4

**YOU HAVE REBUKED the nations,
YOU HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their name FOREVER AND EVER.
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN them,
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their establishments
EVEN the memory of them HAS PERISHED.**

PSALM 9:5-6

*the nations HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT
WHICH they MADE;
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.*

MEDITATION. SELAH

*the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,
AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.*

PSALM 9:15-18

*FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,
BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.
YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;
THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN
ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.*

PSALM 37:9-11

*the wicked
they FALL BY THE WAY SIDE=FAIL TO ACCOMPLISH their plans,
DWINDLE AWAY=BECOME SMALLER AND LOSE SUBSTANCE.
they BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS.*

*"their names BE FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER"
FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON US THE RIGHTEOUS
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO OUR CRY,
BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST*

them that do evil,

PSALM 34:15, 1 PETER 3:12

TO SEVER their memory=TO CUT OFF THE REMEMBRANCE

OF them **FROM THE EARTH.**

PSALM 34:16

the wicked ones displease **GOD** and are hostile to **EVERYONE**
in their effort to keep **US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO**
THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY

they **ALWAYS HEAP UP** their **sins** to the limit.

THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them **AT LAST.**

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COMPLETELY
DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies and their doings
ACCORDING TO WHAT IS WRITTEN IN THE BIBLE

GENESIS 14:14-17, EXODUS 14:27-30, EXODUS 23:27-28, 1 SAMUEL 17:50-54, JUDGES 4,
NUMBERS 16:32-35, 1 KINGS 18:36-40, 2 KINGS 7:3-20, 2 KINGS 19:35, 2 CHRONICLES 20:20-23,
ESTHER 9:13-14, ESTHER 7:9-10, ESTHER 8, ACTS 12:21-24, ACTS 5:1-11

AND ANY OTHER WAY THE LORD DEEMS RIGHT
SPOKEN THROUGH HIS PROPHETS.

AS AT THE RED SEA
TO DELIVER US
SO IT BE LORD IN THE NAME OF JESUS

LORD, I HAVE HEARD **OF YOUR FAME;**
I STAND IN AWE OF YOUR DEEDS, LORD.
REPEAT THEM IN OUR DAY--TODAY--
IN OUR TIME MAKE THEM KNOWN;
IN WRATH REMEMBER MERCY.

HABAKKUK 3:2

"THE LORD IS NOT SLOW IN KEEPING HIS PROMISE AS SOME

UNDERSTAND SLOWNESS, BUT IS PATIENT WITH *you*, NOT WANTING *anyone* to perish BUT **EVERYONE TO COME TO REPENTANCE.**

2 PETER 3:9

THUS

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST OF SOULS INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS.

AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING THROUGH ME I IMPORE **THE WORLD ON BEHALF OF CHRIST: BE RECONCILED TO GOD FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO BE **SIN** WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM.**

2 CORINTHIANS 5:17-21

THE LORD HAS BREATHED ON ME AND I HAVE RECEIVED THE HOLY SPIRIT. IF I FORGIVE **THE SINS OF ANYONE THEY ARE FORGIVEN [BECAUSE OF THEIR FAITH]; IF I RETAIN **THE SINS OF ANYONE**, THEY ARE RETAINED [AND REMAIN unforgiven BECAUSE OF their unbelief.]**

JOHN 20:22-23

I AM CLAIMING THE OVER 1 BILLION SOULS TO COME INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER FOR THIS END TIME HARVEST! I WASH **THEIR SPIRITS AND THEIR SOULS IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

FAITHFUL AND TRUE ARE YOU LORD TO YOUR WORD AND TO ME.

YET FATHER LOVE

I AM NOT TALKING ABOUT SOMEONE WHO HAD
an abortion(s) OR SOMEONE WHO COMMITTED a crime(s),
SOMEONE WHO sinned OR SOMEONE WHO IS LIVING IN sin,
NOR I AM TALKING ABOUT SOMEONE WHO IS LIVING
an immoral life or an abominable homosexual lifestyle

LEVITICUS 18, EPHESIANS 5:5, 1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10, GALATIANS 5:19-21,
REVELATION 21:8 , REVELATION 22:15

OR AN UNBELIEVER

ISAIAH 5:14, EPHESIANS 4:18-19, MATTHEW 13:40-43, JOHN 3:35-36,
JOHN 14:6, 1 THESSALONIANS 1:9, 2 THESSALONIANS 2:9-11,

NO FATHER

BUT

BECAUSE

the release of the covid-19 virus and the WEAPONIZING
of the covid-19 virus and its variants TO KEEP PEOPLE IN
bondage AND TAKE AWAY THEIR GOD-GIVEN FREEDOM
AND THEIR LIVELIHOOD AND TO TRY TO shut down THE
CHURCH, and the creation of chaos and tyranny and
terror IN THE LORD'S COUNTRY THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA AND AROUND THE WORLD
ARE NOT THE LORD'S DOING,

BECAUSE

this hostile overthrow OF THE NATION OF THE UNITED
STATES OF AMERICA, AND a conquest,
one invading army came in and took over WE WERE
SEEING IN THE U.S. IS NOT OF THE LORD,

BECAUSE NONE OF these

ARE OF THE LORD'S DOING
AND BECAUSE
the anti-CHRIST HAS NOT BEEN REVEALED YET
BECAUSE
THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS NOW HOLDING it
BACK WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE IS TAKEN OUT
OF THE WAY AND WE, THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE
CHURCH, WITH HIM FOR HE IS WITH US, AND IS IN US
AND WALKS IN US AND HE WILL NEVER LEAVE US NOR
FORSAKE US!

HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

BECAUSE
IT IS NOT THE TIME FOR PEOPLE TO
receive the mark of the beast!
REVELATION 13; 16:2
FOR
THE LAMB WHO WAS SLAIN=JESUS CHRIST HAS NOT
YET OPENED THE SCROLL AND BROKEN ITS SEVEN SEALS
AND HE IS THE ONLY ONE WHO IS WORTHY
AND WHO CAN DO IT!
REVELATION 5

BECAUSE
THIS IS THE TIME FOR THE LORD
TO PRESENT TO HIMSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR
WITHOUT spot or wrinkle or any such thing HOLY
WITHOUT blemish FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER

EXPECTATION THE REVELATION OF US THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=LOVE.

BECAUSE

FOR the secret power of lawlessness is already at work;
BUT THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO NOW HOLDS it BACK
WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE IS TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY
AND I, THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE GLORIOUS CHURCH, WITH
HIM FOR HE IS WITH ME, AND IS IN ME AND WALKS IN ME
AND HE WILL NEVER LEAVE ME NOR FORSAKE ME.

HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

**AND THEN the lawless one=the anti-CHRIST WILL BE
REVEALED, whom THE LORD JESUS WILL OVERTHROW WITH
THE BREATH OF HIS MOUTH AND DESTROY BY THE SPLENDOR
OF HIS COMING.**

2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-8

AND BECAUSE

**I, THE BODY OF CHRIST WHO AM CALLED BY HIS NAME
HAVE THE AUTHORITY TO MOVE TIME**

AND IN ORDER TO

**REDEEM THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE
AND PROSPERITY THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US;**
I AM TALKING ABOUT

**the screechers and screamers, the lying unity=the sinisters,
the punishers and the enforcers, all the king's horses and all
the king's men, the cunning, wicked, crooked, fraudulent and
unrighteous men and women who are preparing destruction,**

all of them that pursue relentlessly and attack without cause!

I KNOW, I KNOW, I KNOW

"ALL:

JEWS--THE KEEPERS OF GOD'S WORD,

GENTILES--THOSE WITHOUT GOD,

**HAVE sinned AND FALL SHORT
OF THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE,**

**AND ALL ARE JUSTIFIED FREELY BY HIS GRACE
THROUGH THE REDEMPTION THAT CAME BY
CHRIST JESUS. GOD=LOVE PRESENTED CHRIST AS
A SACRIFICE OF ATONEMENT=OF PROPITIATION,
THROUGH THE SHEDDING OF HIS BLOOD--TO BE
RECEIVED BY FAITH."**

ROMANS 3:23-25

**FOR AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME, WHILE WE WERE STILL
POWERLESS, CHRIST DIED FOR THE UNGODLY. VERY
RARELY WILL ANYONE DIE FOR A RIGHTEOUS MAN,
THOUGH FOR A GOOD MAN SOMEONE MIGHT
POSSIBLY DARE TO DIE. BUT GOD PROVES HIS LOVE
FOR US, FOR ME IN THIS:**

WHILE I WAS STILL A SINNER, CHRIST DIED FOR ME;

ROMANS 5:6-8

**BLESSED HAPPY, SPIRITUALLY SECURE, AND FAVORED BY GOD
AM I WHO DID NOT SEE MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST
AND YET BELIEVE IN HIM.**

JOHN 20:29

THUS
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT

**NOW GOD=LOVE YOU WHO SPEAK AGAIN AND AGAIN
THOUGH PEOPLE DO NOT PERCEIVE IT.
SPEAK--TO ALL OF them--IN DREAMS, IN VISIONS OF THE NIGHT,
WHEN DEEP SLEEP FALLS ON them AS they LIE IN their BEDS,
WHISPER IN their EARS AND TERRIFY them WITH WARNINGS.**

**TO
TURN them FROM doing wrong;
KEEP them FROM pride.
PROTECT them FROM the grave,
FROM CROSSING OVER the river of death.**

JOB 33:14-18

**FOR TO BE carnally minded is death;
BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS LIFE AND PEACE.
BECAUSE the carnal mind is enmity against GOD
FOR it IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE LAW OF GOD,
NEITHER INDEED CAN BE.**

SO THEN they that are in the flesh CANNOT PLEASE GOD.

ROMANS 8:6-8

**FOR WITHOUT FAITH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO PLEASE GOD
THUS**

**PUT THE FEAR OF THE LORD UPON each one of them
LORD OF THE HARVEST,
AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST field.**

MATTHEW 9:38

**WITH THE MESSAGE OF YOUR SALVATION
I THANK YOU THAT they ARE GENTLY INSTRUCTED, IN THE HOPE
THAT GOD WILL GRANT them REPENTANCE LEADING them TO A
KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH, AND THAT THEY WILL COME TO THEIR
SENSES AND ESCAPE FROM the trap of the devil,
who has taken them captive to do his will.**

**I PRAY THAT they HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD
AND BE SAVED!**
IN THE NAME OF JESUS

NOW
"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,
HE REPAYS HIM;
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

THE LORD IS NOT SLACK CONCERNING HIS PROMISE,
AS SOME MEN COUNT SLACKNESS;
BUT IS LONGSUFFERING TO US-WARD,
NOT WILLING THAT ANY SHOULD perish,
BUT THAT ALL SHOULD COME TO REPENTANCE.

2 PETER 3:9

"LET NOT THE WISE MAN GLORY IN HIS WISDOM,
LET NOT THE MIGHTY MAN GLORY IN HIS MIGHT,
NOR LET THE RICH MAN GLORY IN HIS RICHES;
BUT LET HIM WHO GLORIES GLORY IN THIS,
THAT HE UNDERSTANDS AND KNOWS ME,
THAT I AM THE LORD,
EXERCISING LOVINGKINDNESS, JUDGMENT,
AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE EARTH.

FOR IN THESE I DELIGHT,"
SAYS THE LORD.

JEREMIAH 9:23-24

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD:
"WHEN ONE STANDS IN THE RAIN WITHOUT A COVERING THEY GET
WET. MY WRATH IS ALWAYS STORED UP FOR YOUR enemy the
devil, the satan HOWEVER HUMAN BEINGS WHOM I HAVE MADE IN
MY OWN IMAGE AND AFTER MY LIKENESS WHO CHOOSE TO GO
AGAINST ME AND SERVE him the enemy
OPEN THE DOOR to him to work havoc in their lives."

'I CALL HEAVEN AND EARTH AS WITNESSES TODAY
AGAINST YOU, THAT I HAVE SET BEFORE YOU
LIFE AND death,
BLESSING AND cursing;
THEREFORE,
CHOOSE LIFE,
THAT BOTH YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS MAY LIVE;
THAT YOU MAY LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD,
THAT YOU MAY OBEY HIS VOICE,
AND THAT YOU MAY CLING TO HIM,
FOR HE IS YOUR LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF YOUR DAYS;
AND THAT YOU MAY DWELL IN THE LAND.

DEUTERONOMY 30:19-20

THE HEAVEN, EVEN THE HIGHEST HEAVENS,
BELONG TO THE LORD;
BUT THE LAND=THE EARTH HE HAS GIVEN TO
THE CHILDREN OF MEN.
The dead DO NOT PRAISE THE LORD,
NOR ANY WHO GO DOWN INTO silence.

PSALM 115:16-17

SEE, I AM SETTING BEFORE YOU TODAY
A BLESSING
AND
a curse

THE BLESSING: IF YOU LISTEN OBEDIENTLY TO THE
COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD, YOUR GOD,
WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY.

the curse: IF YOU DON'T PAY ATTENTION TO THE COMMANDMENTS
OF THE LORD, YOUR GOD, BUT LEAVE THE ROAD THAT I COMMAND
YOU TODAY, FOLLOWING others gods OF WHICH YOU KNOW
NOTHING.'

DEUTERONOMY 11:26-28

"THE LORD OUR GOD IS A GRACIOUS AND COMPASSIONATE GOD,
SLOW TO ANGER AND ABOUNDING IN LOVE,
A GOD WHO RELENTS FROM SENDING CALAMITY."

FROM JONAH 4:2

**TO the unbelievers, the wicked, unrighteous leaders
IN POWER AND AUTHORITY OVER US I SAY:
you MUST GIVE UP your evil ways **AND** your violence.**

**THAT THE LORD GOD RELENTS AND WITH COMPASSION TURNS FROM
HIS FIERCE ANGER SO THAT you **WILL NOT** perish.**

FROM JONAH 3:8-9

FATHER I DO PRAY THAT they JUDGE themselves,
SO THAT they **WILL NOT BE JUDGED.**
I PRAY THAT they HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD
AND BE SAVED!

I DO PRAY, FATHER LOVE, THAT YOU OPEN THE EYES OF
all the unrighteous governing authorities, wicked people and
unbelievers TO BE SAVED AND TO COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE
OF THE TRUTH. FOR THERE IS ONE GOD, AND THERE IS ONE

MEDIATOR BETWEEN GOD AND MANKIND, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS, WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A RANSOM FOR ALL--THE TESTIMONY THAT WAS GIVEN AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.

1 TIMOTHY 2:4-5

UNDERSTAND:
GOD IS LOVE,
GOD IS ABSOLUTELY GOOD,
GOD IS ABSOLUTELY MERCIFUL,
AND GOD IS ABSOLUTELY JUST
FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE
ARE THE FOUNDATION OF HIS THRONE
MANKIND IS THE DECIDING WITNESS BETWEEN
ENJOYING THE LOVE OF GOD=HIS GOODNESS
OR ENCOUNTERING GOD'S RIGHT HAND OF JUSTICE
FOR HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING AND HIS MERCY ENDURES
FOREVER.

BUT

"BE ASSURED THAT the wicked WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED,
BUT THE OFFSPRING OF THE RIGHTEOUS WILL ESCAPE."

PROVERBS 11:21

FOR IT IS WRITTEN
"MY PEOPLE ARE DESTROYED FOR LACK OF KNOWLEDGE,
BECAUSE YOU HAVE REJECTED KNOWLEDGE, I WILL ALSO
REJECT YOU AS MY PRIESTS. SINCE YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN
THE LAW OF YOUR GOD,
I WILL ALSO FORGET YOUR CHILDREN."

HOSEA 4:6

BUT

SAYS THE LORD
"IF YOU CONTINUE IN MY WORD,
YOU ARE TRULY MY DISCIPLES=MY STUDENTS.
THEN YOU WILL KNOW THE TRUTH,
AND THE TRUTH WILL MAKE YOU FREE."

JOHN 8:31-32

AND THIS IS THE TRUTH:

THE MEANING OF "WORD" IS: THE RELEASE OF POWER,

AND THE MEANING OF GOD IS LOVE

AND LOVE IS GOOD

IT IS THE GOODNESS OF GOD=LOVE THAT BRINGS

MANKIND TO REPENTANCE

FOR LOVE=GOD NEVER fails, NEVER fades out,

OR BECOMES obsolete OR COMES TO an end.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

YET

"satan" means accuser

and "devil" means slanderer

his priority is to accuse and slander

GOD'S REPUTATION ON EARTH

to distort GOD'S=LOVE'S IMAGE;

THEREFORE,

IT WAS NOT BY A BIG BANG,

NOR BY EVOLUTION OR ANYTHING ALIKE

BUT

BY THE WORD OF GOD=BY THE RELEASE OF

LOVE'S POWER:

"THE HEAVENS DECLARE THE GLORY OF GOD;
THE SKIES PROCLAIM THE WORK OF HIS HANDS."

PSALM 19:1

**DO you STILL WANT TO ARGUE
WITH THE ALMIGHTY?
you ARE GOD'S CRITIC,
BUT DO you HAVE THE ANSWERS?"**

JOB 40:2

SELAH-THINK ABOUT IT

HE MADE you AND ME
A LITTLE LOWER THAN HIMSELF ELOHIM=GOD THE FATHER,
GOD THE SON, AND GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT

THE TRIUNE GOD

"THE INFINITE, ALL-POWERFUL GOD WHO SHOWS
BY HIS WORKS THAT HE IS THE CREATOR,
SUSTAINER, AND SUPREME JUDGE OF
THE WORLD."

SO WHAT ABOUT FAITH!

SELAH-THINK ABOUT IT

THE POWER, THE AUTHORITY OF GOD IS THE ABILITY=THE FAITH,
HOPE AND LOVE OF GOD TO SPEAK AND SEE WHAT

HE SPOKE COME TO PASS:

FROM GENESIS TO REVELATION

HE HAS EXALTED HIS WORD ABOVE ALL HIS NAME.

PSALM 138:2

FAITH COMES BY HEARING
AND HEARING BY THE WORD OF GOD

**THUS FAITH IS THE ACCEPTANCE OF
GOD'S TRUTH; THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUTH.**

SELAH-THINK ABOUT IT

FAITH IS BEING FULLY PERSUADED THAT
WHAT THE LORD GOD=LOVE PROMISED
HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO!

I HAVE FAITH=I HAVE AND LIVE BY THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST
THUS I TRUST, DEPEND, RELY, LEAN ON GOD=LOVE-MY SOURCE AND
SUSTAINER OF POWER AND MIGHT OF WISDOM AND STRENGTH OF
GLORY AND HONOR OF THE BLESSING
HIS FAVOR-CONSTANTLY!!!!!!

FOR

MY FAITH BEGINS WHERE THE WILL=THE WORD OF GOD IS
KNOWN--I HAVE COME TO RECEIVE ALL THAT THE LORD HAS
RECOVERED--FOR FAITH COMES BY HEARING AND HEARING
BY THE WORD OF GOD

THUS

I TRUST THE WORD OF GOD

I BELIEVE IN THE LORD

"GOOD IS THE WORD OF THE LORD;
WE ESTEEM THE WORD OF THE LORD!"

FOR

IN THE BEGINNING WAS

THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF POWER

CALLING THOSE THINGS WHICH BE NOT

AS THOUGH THEY WERE.

JOHN 1:1, ROMAINS 4:17

AND THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF POWER

WAS WITH GOD=LOVE,

AND THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF POWER

WAS GOD=LOVE. HE WAS WITH GOD=LOVE IN

THE BEGINNING. THROUGH HIM ALL THINGS

WERE MADE; WITHOUT HIM NOTHING WAS

MADE THAT HAS BEEN MADE.

IN HIM--THE WORD--WAS LIFE, AND THAT

LIFE WAS THE LIGHT OF ALL MANKIND.

THE LIGHT SHINES IN the darkness,

AND the darkness HAS NOT OVERCOME IT.

JOHN 1:1-5

THUS

FOR ANY NEED

I AM=JESUS CHRIST=THE BREAD OF LIFE=THE WORD OF GOD=THE TRUE LIGHT THE WAY AND THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER EXCEPT THROUGH HIM.

JOHN 14:6

THE LORD REIGNS FOR EVER AND EVER.
FOR
HE WAS DELIVERED OVER TO DEATH FOR OUR SINS
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE FOR OUR JUSTIFICATION.

THIS JESUS IS "THE STONE **you** builders **REJECTED**,
WHICH HAS BECOME THE CORNERSTONE."
SALVATION EXISTS IN NO ONE ELSE, FOR THERE IS NO
OTHER NAME UNDER HEAVEN GIVEN TO **MEN BY**
WHICH WE MUST BE SAVED."

ACTS 4:11-12

THUS WE CALL **ALL** SINNERS TO REPENTANCE AND
SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.

The satan, the devil,
you desist in your maneuvers **against THESE PEOPLE'S LIVES**
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
FATHER PUT THE FEAR OF THE LORD UPON **THEM,**
LORD, OPEN THEIR EYES THAT THEY MAY SEE!
LORD, OPEN THEIR EARS THAT THEY MAY HEAR!

AND
THAT TODAY YOU HEAR HIS VOICE,
HARDEN NOT YOUR HEART!

SAYS THE LORD:
"I HAVE OTHER SHEEP THAT ARE NOT OF THIS SHEEP PEN.
I MUST BRING THEM ALSO. THEY TOO WILL LISTEN TO MY
VOICE, AND THERE SHALL BE ONE FLOCK AND ONE
SHEPHERD."

JOHN 10:16

ALL THOSE THE FATHER GIVES ME WILL COME TO ME,
AND WHOEVER COMES TO ME I WILL NEVER DRIVE AWAY.

JOHN 6:37

SAYS THE LORD

SAYS THE LORD,
"MY SHEEP LISTEN TO MY VOICE;"
"I KNOW THEM, AND THEY FOLLOW ME.
I GIVE THEM ETERNAL LIFE, AND THEY SHALL NEVER PERISH;
NO ONE WILL SNATCH THEM OUT OF MY HAND. MY
FATHER, WHO HAS GIVEN THEM TO ME,
IS GREATER THAN ALL;
NO ONE CAN SNATCH THEM OUT OF MY FATHER'S HAND.
I AND THE FATHER ARE ONE."

JOHN 10:27-30

**"WE ARE ALL INFECTED AND IMPURE WITH SIN.
WHEN WE DISPLAY OUR RIGHTEOUS DEEDS,
THEY ARE NOTHING BUT FILTHY RAGS.
LIKE AUTUMN LEAVES, WE WITHER AND FALL,**

AND OUR SINS SWEEP US AWAY LIKE THE WIND."

ISAIAH 64:6

FOR

"ALL, ALL, ALL HAVE SINNED

AND FALL SHORT OF THE GLORY OF GOD,

AND ALL ARE JUSTIFIED FREELY BY HIS GRACE THROUGH THE REDEMPTION THAT CAME BY CHRIST JESUS. GOD PRESENTED CHRIST AS A SACRIFICE OF ATONEMENT=OF PROPITIATION, THROUGH THE SHEDDING OF HIS BLOOD--TO BE RECEIVED BY FAITH."

ROMANS 3:23-25

FOR THIS WE KNOW, THAT NO fornicator, unclean person, nor covetous man, who is an idolater, has ANY INHERITANCE IN THE KINGDOM OF CHRIST AND GOD.

EPHESIANS 5:5

"TO THE THIRSTY I WILL GIVE WATER WITHOUT COST FROM THE SPRING OF THE WATER OF LIFE. THOSE WHO ARE VICTORIOUS WILL INHERIT ALL THIS, AND I WILL BE THEIR GOD AND THEY WILL BE MY CHILDREN."

REVELATION 21:7

"BUT the fearful, the unbelieving, the vile, the murderers, the sexually immoral, those who practice magic arts, the idolaters and all liars--they WILL BE CONSIGNED TO THE FIERY LAKE OF BURNING SULFUR.

THIS IS THE SECOND DEATH."

REVELATION 21:8

SAYS HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE

"BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO WASH THEIR ROBES, THAT THEY MAY HAVE THE RIGHT TO THE TREE OF LIFE AND MAY GO THROUGH THE GATES INTO THE CITY."

REVELATION 22:14

"OUTSIDE ARE the dogs, those who practice magic arts, the sexually immoral, the murderers, and everyone who loves and practices falsehood."

REVELATION 22:15

SAYS THE ALPHA AND OMEGA

WE DO KNOW THAT wrongdoers WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF

**GOD. DO NOT BE DECEIVED: NEITHER the sexually immoral NOR
idolaters NOR adulterers NOR men who have sex with men, NOR
thieves NOR the greedy NOR drunkards NOR slanderers NOR
swindlers WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.**

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10

**"NOT EVERYONE WHO SAYS TO ME, 'LORD, LORD,' WILL ENTER THE
KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, BUT ONLY THE ONE WHO DOES THE WILL OF
MY FATHER WHO IS IN HEAVEN."**

MATTHEW 7:21

**"FOR THIS IS MY FATHER'S WILL THAT EVERYONE WHO LOOKS TO
THE SON AND BELIEVES IN HIM SHALL HAVE ETERNAL LIFE,
AND I WILL RAISE HIM UP AT THE LAST DAY."**

JOHN 6:40

**"THE WORK OF GOD IS THIS:
TO BELIEVE IN THE ONE HE HAS SENT."**

JOHN 6:29

SAYS THE LORD

**"FOR IT IS NOT THE HEARERS OF THE LAW WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS
BEFORE GOD, BUT IT IS THE DOERS OF THE LAW WHO WILL BE
DECLARED RIGHTEOUS."**

ROMANS 2:13

**"HE WHO HAS MY COMMANDMENTS AND KEEPS THEM, IT IS
HE WHO LOVES ME. AND HE WHO LOVES ME WILL BE
LOVED BY MY FATHER, AND I WILL LOVE HIM AND MANIFEST
MYSELF TO HIM."**

JOHN 14:21

SAYS THE LORD

**"IF ANYONE LOVES ME, HE WILL KEEP MY WORD;
AND MY FATHER WILL LOVE HIM, AND WE WILL COME TO
HIM AND MAKE OUR HOME WITH HIM. HE WHO DOES NOT
LOVE DOES NOT KEEP MY WORDS; AND THE WORD WHICH**

YOU HEAR IS NOT MINE BUT THE FATHER'S WHO SENT ME.

JOHN 14:23-24

SAYS THE LORD

***NOW THE WORKS OF the flesh ARE EVIDENT, WHICH ARE:
adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lewdness, idolatry, sorcery, hatred,
contentions, jealousies, outbursts of wrath, selfish ambitions,
dissensions, heresies, envy, murders, drunkenness, revelries, and the
like; OF WHICH I TELL YOU BEFOREHAND, JUST AS I ALSO TOLD YOU IN
TIME PAST, THAT THOSE WHO PRACTICE SUCH THINGS WILL NOT
INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.***

GALATIANS 5:19-21

**FOR IT IS WRITTEN,
"AS I LIVE, SAYS THE LORD, EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW TO ME,
AND EVERY TONGUE SHALL GIVE PRAISE TO GOD"
SO THEN EACH ONE OF US WILL
GIVE AN ACCOUNT OF HIMSELF TO GOD.**

ROMANS 14:11-12

**SO WHAT WOULD HAPPEN TO THOSE WHO REJECTED
GOD'S PLAN OF SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS-YESHUA?**

**THEN HE WILL SAY TO THOSE ON HIS LEFT,
"DEPART FROM ME, YOU WHO ARE CURSED, INTO THE
ETERNAL FIRE PREPARED FOR THE DEVIL AND HIS ANGELS."**

MATTHEW 25:41

**FOR
TO THEM WHO THINK THAT THEY DON'T NEED A SAVIOR
AND THAT THEY CAN BE THEIR OWN god:**

**THE FOOL SAYS IN HIS HEART,
"THERE IS NO GOD."**

**THEY ARE CORRUPT, THEIR DEEDS ARE VILE;
THERE IS NO ONE WHO DOES GOOD.**

PSALM 14:1

THERE IS A WAY WHICH SEEMS RIGHT TO A MAN,
BUT ITS END IS THE WAY OF DEATH.

PROVERBS 14:12

IT IS WRITTEN
BE PREPARED TO MEET THY GOD
O PEOPLE OF THIS WORLD

FOR BEHOLD, HE WHO FORMS MOUNTAINS AND CREATES THE WIND
AND DECLARES TO MAN WHAT ARE HIS THOUGHTS, HE WHO MAKES
DAWN INTO DARKNESS AND TREADS ON THE HIGH PLACES OF THE
EARTH, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME.

AMOS 4:12-13

AND YOU WOULD NOT LOOK TO THE CROSS FOR YOUR SALVATION!

AND THE DAY OF HIS GREAT WRATH HAS COME

AND YOU WOULD NOT CALL ON THE NAME OF THE LORD
AND BE SAVED!

FOR THE ADVOCATE=THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS COME, HE IS CONVICTING NOT
CONDEMNING THE WORLD OF SIN, AND OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF
JUDGMENT: OF SIN, BECAUSE THEY DO NOT BELIEVE IN JESUS; OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE HE WENT TO HIS FATHER AND WE SEE HIM NO
MORE; OF JUDGMENT, BECAUSE THE RULER OF THIS WORLD IS JUDGED.

JOHN 16:8-11

THE god OF THIS AGE HAS BLINDED THE MINDS OF
UNBELIEVERS, SO THAT THEY CANNOT SEE THE LIGHT OF THE GOSPEL
THAT DISPLAYS THE GLORY OF CHRIST,
WHO IS THE IMAGE OF GOD.

2 CORINTHIANS 4:4

SO THAT

SEEING THEY MAY SEE AND NOT PERCEIVE,
AND HEARING THEY MAY HEAR AND NOT UNDERSTAND;
LEST THEY SHOULD TURN, AND THEIR SINS BE FORGIVEN THEM.

MARK 4:12

the unbelievers
the sons of disobedience

"they are of their father the devil and the desires of their father they want to do. he was a murderer from the beginning, not holding to THE TRUTH, for there is NO TRUTH in him. When he lies, he speaks his native language, for he is a liar and the father of lies.^{JOHN 8:44} THUS they ARE ALWAYS UNDER THE CURSE ON their WAY TO HELL, FOR HELL EXPANDS ITS JAWS, OPENING WIDE ITS MOUTH; INTO IT WILL DESCEND their NOBLES AND MASSES WITH ALL their BRAWLERS AND REVELERS.

ISAIAH 5:14

the unbelievers
the sons of disobedience

ARE DARKENED IN THEIR UNDERSTANDING AND SEPARATED FROM THE LIFE OF GOD BECAUSE OF THE IGNORANCE THAT IS IN THEM DUE TO THE HARDENING OF THEIR HEARTS. HAVING LOST ALL SENSITIVITY, THEY HAVE GIVEN THEMSELVES OVER TO SENSUALITY SO AS TO INDULGE IN EVERY KIND OF IMPURITY, AND THEY ARE FULL OF GREED.

EPPHESIANS 4:18-19

the unbelievers
the sons of disobedience

ARE ON THE PATH THAT LEADS TO PERDITION ON THEIR WAY TO HELL TO ETERNAL PUNISHMENT INTO THE ETERNAL FIRE PREPARED FOR THE DEVIL AND HIS ANGELS-^{MATTHEW 25:41} WHO REBELLED AGAINST GOD BECAUSE OF PRIDE AND SELF-CENTEREDNESS, AND FOLLOWING THE PATH OF THEIR father the devil BECAUSE OF UNBELIEF, THEY REJECTED JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH. WHO IS THE WAY

AND THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER EXCEPT THROUGH HIM.

JOHN 14:6

THESE WILL PAY THE PENALTY OF ETERNAL DESTRUCTION, AWAY FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 1:9

BUT

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS FULLNESS OF JOY; AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVERMORE.

PSALM 16:11

the unbelievers

the sons of disobedience

PERISH BECAUSE they REFUSED TO LOVE THE TRUTH AND SO BE SAVED [JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUTH]. FOR THIS REASON GOD SENDS them A POWERFUL DELUSION SO THAT they WILL BELIEVE the lie AND SO THAT ALL WILL BE CONDEMNED WHO HAVE NOT BELIEVED THE TRUTH [JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD IN THE HOLY SPIRIT=THE ADVOCATE-BUT HAVE DELIGHTED IN wickedness.

2 THESSALONIANS 2:9-11

AS THE WEEDS ARE PULLED UP AND BURNED IN THE FIRE, SO IT WILL BE AT THE END OF THE AGE.

THE SON OF MAN WILL SEND OUT HIS ANGELS, AND THEY WILL WEED OUT OF HIS KINGDOM EVERY CAUSE OF SIN AND ALL WHO PRACTICE LAWLESSNESS. AND THEY WILL THROW THEM INTO THE FIERY FURNACE, WHERE THERE WILL BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF TEETH. THEN THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE LIKE THE SUN IN THE KINGDOM OF THEIR FATHER.

HE WHO HAS EARS LET HIM HEAR.

MATTHEW 13:40-43

NOW THE LORD IS THE SPIRIT, AND WHERE THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS THERE IS FREEDOM, THERE IS LIBERTY. AND WE, WHO WITH

UNVEILED FACES ALL REFLECT THE GLORY OF THE LORD, ARE BEING TRANSFORMED INTO HIS IMAGE WITH INTENSIFYING GLORY, WHICH COMES FROM THE LORD, WHO IS THE SPIRIT.

2 CORINTHIANS 3:17-18

BUT

the unbelievers
the sons of disobedience

PERISH BECAUSE THEY REFUSED TO LOVE THE TRUTH AND SO BE SAVED [JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUTH]. FOR THIS REASON GOD SENDS THEM A POWERFUL DELUSION SO THAT THEY WILL BELIEVE THE LIE AND SO THAT ALL WILL BE CONDEMNED WHO HAVE NOT BELIEVED THE TRUTH [JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD IN THE HOLY SPIRIT=THE ADVOCATE-BUT HAVE DELIGHTED

IN WICKEDNESS.

2 THESALONIANS 2:9-11

the unbelievers
the sons of disobedience

BECAUSE OF THEIR STUBBORNNESS AND THEIR UNREPENTANT HEART, THEY ARE STORING UP WRATH AGAINST THEMSELVES FOR THE DAY OF GOD'S WRATH, WHEN HIS RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. GOD "WILL REPAY EACH PERSON ACCORDING TO WHAT THEY HAVE DONE. "TO THOSE WHO BY PERSISTENCE IN DOING GOOD SEEK GLORY, HONOR AND IMMORTALITY, HE WILL GIVE ETERNAL LIFE. BUT FOR THOSE WHO ARE SELF-SEEKING AND WHO REJECT THE TRUTH and follow evil, THERE WILL BE WRATH AND ANGER. THERE WILL BE TROUBLE AND DISTRESS FOR EVERY HUMAN BEING WHO DOES evil: FIRST FOR THE JEW, THEN FOR THE GENTILE; BUT GLORY, HONOR AND PEACE FOR EVERYONE WHO DOES GOOD: FIRST FOR THE JEW, THEN FOR THE GENTILE. FOR GOD DOES NOT SHOW FAVORITISM.ROMANS 2:5-10 THE FATHER LOVES THE SON AND HAS PLACED ALL THINGS IN HIS HANDS. HE WHO BELIEVES IN THE SON HAS ETERNAL LIFE; BUT HE WHO DOES NOT

**OBEY THE SON WILL NOT SEE LIFE, BUT THE WRATH OF GOD
REMAINS ON HIM.**

JOHN 3:35-36

FOR THE SON OF MAN CAME TO SEEK AND TO SAVE THE LOST.

LUKE 19:10

THE LOST, THE UNBELIEVER

the son of disobedience:

**THE ONE WHO PRACTICES SIN [SEPARATING HIMSELF FROM GOD,
AND OFFENDING HIM BY ACTS OF disobedience, indifference, or
rebellion] IS OF the devil [AND TAKES his inner character and moral
values from him, NOT GOD]; FOR the devil HAS SINNED AND
VIOLATED GOD'S LAW FROM THE BEGINNING. THE SON OF GOD
APPEARED FOR THIS PURPOSE, TO**

UNDO=DESTROY=LOOSEN=DISSOLVE the works of the devil

1 JOHN 3:8

he is called:

**the god of this age=the god of this world=the enemy=OUR
adversary=the satan=the dragon=the ancient serpent=the
tempter=the prince of the air=the prince, the ruler of this world=the
devil=a spirit being who, before the fall, was NAMED LUCIFER
MEANING LIGHT BEARER, BUT TODAY BY HIS DEATH AND
RESURRECTION JESUS CHRIST CONQUERED the forces of sin, sickness,
poverty, death and hell and the grave and satan=the defeated foe=the
liar and the father of lies=the deceiver=the accuser of THE BRETHREN!**

FOR

The sting of death is sin, and the strength of sin is the law.

**BUT THANKS BE TO GOD, WHO GIVES US THE VICTORY THROUGH
OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.**

1 CORINTHIANS 15:56-57

**AND BEING FOUND IN APPEARANCE AS A MAN, HE HUMBLED
HIMSELF AND BECAME OBEDIENT TO THE POINT OF DEATH, EVEN THE
DEATH OF THE CROSS.**

PHILIPPIANS 2:8

**THUS
CHRIST WAS SACRIFICED ONCE
TO TAKE AWAY THE SINS OF MANY.**

HEBREWS 9:28

**"FLESH IS BORN OF FLESH,
BUT SPIRIT IS BORN OF THE SPIRIT.
MARVEL NOT THAT I SAID UNTO THEE,
YOU MUST BE BORN AGAIN."**

JOHN 3:6-7

**FOR
"I AM THE LIVING ONE; I WAS dead, AND NOW LOOK,
I AM ALIVE FOR EVER AND EVER! AND I HOLD THE KEYS OF
death and hades=hell."**

REVELATION 1:18

SAYS THE LORD

**THE PROMISE DEPENDS ON FAITH
SO THAT IT CAN BE EXPERIENCED AS A GRACE-GIFT,
AND NOW IT EXTENDS TO ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM.
THIS PROMISE IS NOT ONLY MEANT FOR THOSE WHO OBEY THE LAW,
BUT ALSO TO THOSE WHO ENTER INTO THE FAITH OF ABRAHAM, THE
FATHER OF US ALL. THAT'S WHAT THE SCRIPTURE MEANS WHEN IT
SAYS:**

**"I HAVE MADE YOU THE FATHER OF MANY NATIONS."
HE IS OUR EXAMPLE AND FATHER, FOR IN GOD'S PRESENCE HE
BELIEVED THAT GOD CAN RAISE **THE DEAD** AND CALL INTO BEING
THINGS THAT DON'T EVEN EXIST YET.**

ROMANS 4:16-17

SAYS THE LORD

**"IT IS NOT THE HEALTHY WHO NEED A DOCTOR,
BUT THE SICK. I CAME NOT TO CALL THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT SINNERS TO REPENTANCE."**

LUKE 5:32

**"THERE IS [NOW NO DISTINCTION IN REGARD TO
SALVATION]NEITHER JEW NOR GREEK, THERE IS NEITHER
SLAVE NOR FREE, THERE IS NEITHER MALE NOR FEMALE; FOR
WE [WHO BELIEVE] ARE ALL ONE IN CHRIST JESUS [NO ONE
CAN CLAIM A SPIRITUAL SUPERIORITY.]"**

GALATIANS 3:28

**FOR I WHO AM LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD AM THE CHILD OF GOD.
THE SPIRIT I RECEIVED DOES NOT MAKE ME A SLAVE, SO THAT I LIVE
IN fear AGAIN; RATHER THE SPIRIT I RECEIVED BROUGHT ABOUT MY
ADOPTION TO SONSHIP. AND BY HIM I CRY, "ABBA, FATHER.
THE SPIRIT HIMSELF TESTIFIES WITH MY SPIRIT THAT I AM GOD'S
CHILD. AND IF I AM A CHILD, THEN I AM AN HEIR:
HEIR OF GOD AND CO-HEIR WITH CHRIST--WHO IS APPOINTED
HEIR OF ALL THINGS AND THROUGH WHOM HE MADE THE
UNIVERSE.**HEBREWS 1:2**--IF INDEED I SUFFER=I RESIST the devil and all that
he stands for WITH HIM, SO THAT I MAY ALSO BE GLORIFIED WITH
HIM.**

ROMANS 8:14-17

**HE WAS IN THE WORLD, AND THE WORLD WAS MADE THROUGH HIM,
AND THE WORLD DID NOT KNOW HIM. HE CAME TO HIS OWN, AND
HIS OWN DID NOT RECEIVE HIM.
BUT TO ALL WHO DID RECEIVE HIM, WHO BELIEVED IN HIS NAME, HE
GAVE THE RIGHT TO BECOME CHILDREN OF GOD, TO THOSE WHO
BELIEVE IN HIS NAME: WHO WERE BORN, NOT OF BLOOD, NOR OF
THE WILL OF THE FLESH,**

NOR OF THE WILL OF MAN, BUT OF GOD.

JOHN 1:10-13

"THIS MEANS THAT IT IS NOT THE CHILDREN OF THE FLESH WHO ARE THE CHILDREN OF GOD, BUT THE CHILDREN OF THE PROMISE ARE COUNTED AS OFFSPRING."

ROMANS 9:8

HE PREDESTINED US FOR ADOPTION TO HIMSELF AS SONS THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, ACCORDING TO THE PURPOSE OF HIS WILL,

EPHESIANS 1:5

**"FOR YOU ARE ALL SONS OF GOD
THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS**

GALATIANS 3:26

**AND I WILL BE A FATHER TO YOU,
AND YOU SHALL BE SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO ME,"
SAYS THE LORD ALMIGHTY.**

2 CORINTHIANS 6:18

**SEE WHAT KIND OF LOVE THE FATHER HAS GIVEN TO US,
THAT WE SHOULD BE CALLED CHILDREN OF GOD;
AND SO WE ARE.**

THE REASON WHY THE WORLD DOES NOT KNOW US IS THAT IT DID NOT KNOW HIM. BELOVED, WE ARE GOD'S CHILDREN NOW, AND WHAT WE WILL BE HAS NOT YET APPEARED;

BUT WE KNOW

**THAT WHEN HE IS REVEALED, WE SHALL BE LIKE HIM,
FOR WE SHALL SEE HIM AS HE IS.**

**YOU WHO HAVE THIS HOPE BASED ON HIM
MAKE YOURSELF PURE,
AS HE IS PURE.**

1 JOHN 3:1-3

**THE REASON THE SON OF GOD APPEARED
WAS TO DESTROY the devil's work.**

NO ONE WHO IS BORN OF GOD WILL CONTINUE TO sin,

*BECAUSE GOD'S SEED REMAINS IN THEM; THEY CANNOT GO ON **sinning**, BECAUSE THEY HAVE BEEN BORN OF GOD. BY THIS IT IS EVIDENT WHO ARE THE CHILDREN OF GOD, and who are the *children of the devil*: whoever does not **PRACTICE RIGHTEOUSNESS** IS NOT **OF GOD**, nor is the one who does not **LOVE HIS BROTHER**.*

1 JOHN 3:8-10

IF YOU, THEN, THOUGH YOU ARE **EVIL=CARNAL=HUMAN**, KNOW HOW TO GIVE GOOD GIFTS TO YOUR CHILDREN, HOW MUCH MORE THE FATHER IN HEAVEN GIVES HIS SPIRIT TO THOSE WHO ASK HIM!

MATTHEW 7:11

BEFORE THE COMING OF THIS FAITH, WE WERE HELD IN CUSTODY UNDER THE LAW, LOCKED UP UNTIL THE FAITH THAT WAS TO COME WOULD BE REVEALED. SO THE LAW WAS OUR GUARDIAN UNTIL CHRIST CAME THAT WE MIGHT BE JUSTIFIED BY FAITH. NOW THAT THIS FAITH HAS COME,

WE ARE NO LONGER UNDER A GUARDIAN.

SO IN CHRIST JESUS WE ARE ALL CHILDREN OF GOD THROUGH FAITH, FOR ALL OF US WHO WERE BAPTIZED INTO CHRIST HAVE CLOTHED OURSELVES WITH CHRIST. THERE IS NEITHER **JEW NOR GENTILE**, NEITHER **slave NOR FREE**, NOR IS THERE **MALE AND FEMALE**, FOR WE ARE ALL ONE IN CHRIST JESUS.

IF WE BELONG TO CHRIST, THEN WE ARE ABRAHAM'S SEED, AND HEIRS ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE.

GALATIANS 3:23-29

NOW I SAY THAT THE HEIR, AS LONG AS HE IS A CHILD, DOES NOT DIFFER AT ALL FROM **a slave**, THOUGH HE IS MASTER OF ALL, BUT IS UNDER GUARDIANS AND STEWARDS UNTIL THE TIME APPOINTED BY THE FATHER. EVEN SO WE, WHEN WE WERE CHILDREN, WERE IN **bondage under the elements of the world**. BUT WHEN THE FULLNESS OF THE TIME HAD COME, GOD SENT FORTH HIS SON, BORN OF A WOMAN, BORN UNDER THE LAW, TO REDEEM THOSE WHO WERE UNDER THE LAW, THAT WE MIGHT RECEIVE THE ADOPTION AS

SONS.

AND BECAUSE WE ARE SONS, GOD HAS SENT FORTH THE SPIRIT OF
HIS SON INTO OUR HEARTS, CRYING OUT, "ABBA, FATHER!"
THEREFORE WE ARE NO LONGER slaves BUT SONS, AND IF SONS,
THEN HEIRS OF GOD THROUGH CHRIST.

GALATIANS 4:1-7

I BESEECH YOU BRETHREN BY THE MERCIES OF GOD TO PRESENT
YOUR BODIES A LIVING SACRIFICE, HOLY, ACCEPTABLE TO GOD=LOVE,
YOUR REASONABLE SERVICE.

DO NOT CONFORM YOURSELVES TO THIS AGE BUT BE TRANSFORMED
BY THE RENEWING OF YOUR MIND, [IN THE WORD OF GOD,
THROUGH HIS SPIRIT WHO IS SPEAKING WITH YOU AT THIS VERY
MOMENT], THAT YOU MAY DISCERN WHAT IS THE WILL OF GOD,
WHAT HIS GOOD AND PLEASING AND PERFECT WILL.ROMANS 12:1-2--FOR
YOU WERE BOUGHT AT A PRICE=THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST;
THEREFORE GLORIFY GOD IN YOUR BODY AND IN YOUR SPIRIT,
WHICH ARE GOD'S. 1 CORINTHIANS 6:20--FOR I SAY, THROUGH THE GRACE
GIVEN TO ME, TO EVERYONE WHO IS AMONG YOU, NOT TO THINK
MORE HIGHLY THAN HE OUGHT TO THINK, BUT TO THINK SOBERLY,
AS GOD HAS DEALT TO EACH ONE
THE MEASURE OF FAITH.

FOR AS WE HAVE MANY MEMBERS IN ONE BODY,
BUT ALL THE MEMBERS DO NOT HAVE THE SAME FUNCTION,
WE, MANY, ARE ONE BODY IN CHRIST, AND INDIVIDUALLY
MEMBERS OF ONE ANOTHER. HAVING THEN GIFTS
DIFFERING ACCORDING TO THE GRACE THAT IS GIVEN TO US,
IF PROPHECY, IN PROPORTION TO OUR FAITH;
OR MINISTRY IN MINISTERING,
HE WHO TEACHES, IN TEACHING;
HE WHO EXHORTS, IN EXHORTATION;
HE WHO GIVES, WITH LIBERALITY;

HE WHO LEADS, WITH DILIGENCE;
HE WHO SHOWS MERCY, WITH CHEERFULNESS.

ROMANS 12:3-8

SO ASK THE LORD TO REVEAL TO YOU YOUR GIFT, HIS CALLING
FOR YOUR LIFE.

IN CONSISTENCY LIES THE POWER
NOT TO BE ESTEEMED--BY MEN
NOT TO BE SECURE--IN MY OWN ABILITY
NOT TO BE IN CONTROL--OF MY LIFE
BUT TO BE
A GOD DEPENDENT MAN/WOMAN:
NOT RELYING ON MY OWN UNDERSTANDING
BUT WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME I DO IT
TRUSTING THE LORD MY GOD, AND RESTING
IN THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST.

IT IS BECAUSE OF HIM THAT YOU ARE IN CHRIST
JESUS, WHO HAS BECOME FOR US WISDOM FROM GOD--
HE MADE US PURE AND HOLY, AND HE FREED US FROM SIN.

1 CORINTHIANS 1:30

AND THOUGH WE ARE NOT UNDER THE LAW BUT
UNDER GRACE, WE WERE ALL DAMAGE GOODS
WHEN WE CAME TO JESUS=YESHUA, THEREFORE
WE HAVE TO ALLOW THE HOLY SPIRIT OF GOD
WHICH DWELLS IN US TO CLEANSE US OF ALL THE DAMAGES
OF OUR PAST LIVES THAT WE BE RESTORED.

NOW

PERSECUTION COMES FOR THE WORD SAKE.

MARK 4:17

TO CAUSE YOU TO THINK THAT WHAT GOD PROMISE
WON'T COME TO PASS IN YOUR LIVE.

IT IS WRITTEN:

"BUT MARK THIS: *there will be terrible times in the last days. people will be lovers of themselves, lovers of money, boastful, proud, abusive, disobedient to their PARENTS, ungrateful, unholly, without LOVE, unforgiving, slanderous, without SELF-CONTROL, brutal, not LOVERS OF THE GOOD, treacherous, rash, conceited, lovers of pleasure RATHER THAN LOVERS OF GOD--having a form of GODLINESS BUT denying ITS POWER.*

I HAVE NOTHING to do with such people.

they are the kind who worm their way into HOMES and gain control over gullible women, who are loaded down with sins and are swayed by all kinds of evil desires, always LEARNING BUT never able TO COME TO A KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.

Just as Jannes and Jambres opposed MOSES, SO ALSO these teachers oppose THE TRUTH. They are men of depraved minds, who, as far as the faith is concerned, are rejected. BUT they will not get very far BECAUSE, as in the case of those men, their folly will be clear to everyone.

2 TIMOTHY 3:1-9

"INDEED, ALL WHO DESIRE TO LIVE GODLY LIVES IN CHRIST JESUS WILL BE PERSECUTED, while evil men and imitators go from bad to worse, deceiving and being deceived. **BUT AS FOR YOU, CONTINUE IN WHAT YOU HAVE LEARNED AND HAVE BECOME CONVINCED OF,**
BECAUSE YOU KNOW THOSE FROM WHOM YOU LEARNED IT,
AND HOW FROM INFANCY YOU HAVE KNOWN THE HOLY
SCRIPTURES, WHICH ARE ABLE TO MAKE YOU WISE FOR
SALVATION THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS. ALL
SCRIPTURE IS GOD-BREATHED AND IS USEFUL FOR TEACHING,
REBUKING, CORRECTING AND TRAINING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,
SO THAT THE SERVANT OF GOD MAY BE THOROUGHLY

EQUIPPED FOR EVERY GOOD WORK."

2 TIMOTHY 3:12-17

SO GET RID OF all the filth and evil IN YOUR LIVES,
AND HUMBLY ACCEPT THE WORD GOD HAS PLANTED IN YOUR
HEARTS, FOR IT HAS THE POWER TO SAVE YOUR SOULS.

JAMES 1:21

BE NOT ashamed OF THE GOSPEL, BECAUSE IT IS THE POWER OF GOD
THAT BRINGS SALVATION TO EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES: FIRST TO
THE JEW=THE KEEPERS OF GOD'S WORD, THEN TO THE
GENTILES=THOSE WITHOUT GOD. FOR IN THE GOSPEL THE
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD=HIS WAY OF DOING THINGS AND BEING
RIGHT IS REVEALED--A RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT IS BY FAITH FROM FIRST
TO LAST, JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN:

THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH=BY THE WORD OF GOD
AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT."

ROMANS 1:16-17

SO WALK BY FAITH=DO THE WORD OF GOD
AND BE LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT,
and not by your sensory mechanisms.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:7

THEREFORE LET THAT ABIDE IN YOU WHICH YOU HEARD FROM THE
BEGINNING. IF WHAT YOU HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING ABIDES IN
YOU, YOU ALSO WILL ABIDE IN THE SON AND IN THE FATHER. AND
THIS IS THE PROMISE THAT HE HAS PROMISED US--ETERNAL LIFE.
THESE THINGS I HAVE WRITTEN TO YOU CONCERNING those who try
to deceive YOU. BUT THE ANOINTING YOU HAVE RECEIVED FROM
HIM REMAINS IN YOU, AND YOU DO NOT NEED ANYONE TO TEACH
YOU. BUT AS HIS ANOINTING TEACHES YOU ABOUT ALL THINGS AND
AS THAT ANOINTING IS REAL, NOT counterfeit--JUST AS IT HAS
TAUGHT YOU, REMAIN IN HIM. AND NOW, DEAR CHILDREN,
CONTINUE IN HIM. SO THAT WHEN HE APPEARS WE MAY BE
CONFIDENT AND UNASHAMED BEFORE HIM AT HIS COMING.

1 JOHN 2:27-28

"NOW WE ARE TO WORK OUT OUR OWN SALVATION--TO
CONTINUALLY WORK TO BRING SOMETHING TO COMPLETION OR
FRUITION--WITH FEAR AND TREMBLING=WITH REVERENCE AND
RESPECT AND AWE=A HEALTHY FEAR OF offending GOD THROUGH
disobedience AND AN AWE AND RESPECT FOR HIS MAJESTY AND
HOLINESS BY ACTIVELY PURSUING OBEDIENCE IN THE PROCESS OF
SANCTIFICATION, FOR IT IS GOD=LOVE WHO WORKS IN US TO WILL
AND TO ACT ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE.

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

WE SERVE THE LORD WITH FEAR AND REJOICE WITH TREMBLING

PSALM 2:11

THUS WE WORK OUT OUR OWN SALVATION BY GOING TO THE VERY
SOURCE OF OUR SALVATION--THE WORD OF GOD--WHEREIN WE
RENEW OUR HEARTS AND MINDS ROMANS 12:1-2. COMING INTO HIS
PRESENCE WITH A SPIRIT OF REVERENCE AND AWE."

**DON'T BE AFRAID OR TIMID TO BOLDLY USE
THE BLOOD AND THE NAME
OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH
THE BLOOD OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST DELIVERS US
FROM EVERYTHING THAT IS UNDER THE CURSE=THE PUNISHMENT:
SPIRITUAL DEATH OR SEPARATION FROM GOD,
SICKNESS AND POVERTY BECAUSE OF ADAM'S SIN.
AND THE BLOOD OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST GIVES US ACCESS TO
REDEMPTION=SALVATION:
ETERNAL LIFE OR RECONCILIATION TO GOD, HEALING AND FINANCIAL
PROSPERITY THROUGH THE DEATH, BURIAL, AND RESURRECTION OF
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST.
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST NOW WE STEP OUT BY FAITH WITH
ALL BOLDNESS TO LAY HOLD OF OUR SALVATION, OF OUR
REDEMPTION, OF OUR DELIVERANCE,
WE DEMAND, WE COMMAND IN HIS NAME THAT *the work of the***

*devil BE OVERTURNED AND THE WILL OF GOD BE DONE.
FOR IT IS BY, IN THE NAME OF JESUS THAT MIRACLES, SIGNS AND
WONDERS ARE DONE.*

**ALL THESE IS EXPECTED FROM US AS WE BECOME
CHILDREN OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS AND IS WHAT
WE CAN EXPECT FROM THE LORD.**

NOW

**you spirits blinding THE EYES OF ALL THE ELECTS THAT ARE STILL OUT
THERE IN THE WORLD OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD, you STOP WHAT
you are doing TO KEEP THEM OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND
KEEP THEM FROM KNOWING THE TRUTH THAT WILL SET THEM FREE.**

**IN JESUS' NAME, you STOP NOW FOR WE CANCEL
all your assignments IN THE NAME OF JESUS
WE ASK THE LORD OF THE HARVEST, THEREFORE,
TO SEND LABORERS INTO HIS HARVEST FIELD.**

MATTHEW 9:38

**WITH THE WORD OF THEIR SALVATION, HEALING AND THEIR
DELIVERANCE FOR YOU KNOW WHO THEY WILL LISTEN TO;
TO OPEN THEIR EYES, SO THAT THEY MAY TURN FROM darkness TO
LIGHT, AND FROM the power of the satan UNTO GOD, THAT THEY
MAY RECEIVE FORGIVENESS OF sins, AND AN INHERITANCE AMONG
US WHICH ARE SANCTIFIED BY FAITH THAT IS IN JESUS CHRIST.**

ACTS 26:18

**WE CLAIM ALL THE ELECTS THAT ARE STILL OUT THERE IN THE
WORLD OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD.**

**LORD, YOUR GOODNESS BRINGS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE,
I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING THEM TO THEIR KNEES=TO REPENTANCE,
AMEN.**

WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE THEIR SALVATION AND DELIVERANCE
AND RESTORATION, THAT THEY COME
TO KNOW AND BELIEVE YOUR LOVE FOR THEM.
IN FAITH WE PRAISE YOU FOR IT AND
FATHER LOVE, WE THANK YOU
FOR EVERY SOUL THAT HAS COME AND ARE STILL COMING
FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION
INTO THE BODY OF CHRIST,
THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN EVEN THROUGH THE NIGHTS.
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

FATHER LOVE MY HEART'S DESIRE AND PRAYER
FOR THE ISRAELITES IS THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED
AND
ACCORDING TO THE LAW, IN FACT, NEARLY EVERYTHING MUST BE
PURIFIED WITH BLOOD, AND WITHOUT THE SHEDDING OF BLOOD
THERE IS NO FORGIVENESS.

HEBREWS 9:22

SO CHRIST WAS SACRIFICED ONCE
TO TAKE AWAY THE SINS OF MANY.

HEBREWS 9:28

OOO

I OFFER THANKS TO YOU,
LIVING AND ETERNAL KING,
FOR YOU HAVE MERCIFULLY RESTORED
MY SOUL WITHIN ME, YOUR FAITHFULNESS IS GREAT.
BLESSED ARE YOU LORD OUR GOD KING OF THE UNIVERSE WHO HAS
SANCTIFIED US WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF YOUR SON. FOR
CHRIST, OUR PASSOVER LAMB, HAS BEEN SACRIFICED FOR US.

1 CORINTHIANS 5:7

AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IS CREDITED TO US WHO BELIEVE
IN YOU WHO RAISED JESUS OUR LORD FROM THE DEAD.
HE WAS DELIVERED OVER TO DEATH BECAUSE OF OUR SINS,
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE BECAUSE OF OUR JUSTIFICATION.

ROMANS 4:24-25

HE DID NOT ENTER BY MEANS OF THE BLOOD OF GOATS AND CALVES; BUT HE ENTERED THE MOST HOLY PLACE ONCE FOR ALL BY HIS OWN BLOOD, THUS OBTAINING ETERNAL REDEMPTION.

THE BLOOD OF GOATS AND BULLS AND THE ASHES OF A HEIFER SPRINKLED ON THOSE WHO ARE CEREMONIALLY UNCLEAN SANCTIFY THEM SO THAT THEY ARE OUTWARDLY CLEAN.

HOW MUCH MORE, THEN, WILL THE BLOOD OF CHRIST, WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD, CLEANSE OUR CONSCiences FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH, SO THAT WE MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!

FOR THIS REASON CHRIST IS THE MEDIATOR OF A NEW COVENANT, THAT THOSE WHO ARE CALLED MAY RECEIVE THE PROMISED ETERNAL INHERITANCE--NOW THAT HE HAS DIED AS A RANSOM TO SET THEM FREE FROM THE SINS COMMITTED UNDER

THE FIRST COVENANT.

HEBREWS 9:12-15

IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR THE BLOOD OF BULLS AND GOATS TO TAKE AWAY SINS.

THEFORE, WHEN CHRIST CAME INTO THE WORLD, HE SAID:

**"SACRIFICE AND OFFERING YOU DID NOT DESIRE,
BUT A BODY YOU PREPARED FOR ME;
WITH BURNT OFFERINGS AND SIN OFFERINGS
YOU WERE NOT PLEASED.**

**THEN I SAID, 'HERE I AM--IT IS WRITTEN ABOUT ME IN THE SCROLL--
I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL, MY GOD."**

FIRST HE SAID, "SACRIFICES AND OFFERINGS, BURNT OFFERINGS AND SIN OFFERINGS YOU DID NOT DESIRE, NOR WERE YOU PLEASE WITH THEM"--THOUGH THEY WERE OFFERED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE LAW.

**THEN HE SAID, "HERE I AM, I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL."
HE SETS ASIDE THE FIRST TO ESTABLISH THE SECOND.
AND BY THAT WILL, I HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY THROUGH**

THE SACRIFICE OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ONCE FOR ALL.

HEBREWS 10:4-10

**I HAVE THIS HOPE AS AN ANCHOR FOR THE SOUL,
FIRM AND SECURE. IT ENTERS THE INNER SANCTUARY BEHIND
THE CURTAIN, WHERE MY FORERUNNER, YESHUA, IS FOR US
ENTERED, HE WAS MADE A HIGH PRIEST FOR EVER AFTER THE ORDER
OF MELCHIZEDEK.**

HEBREWS 6:19-20

**THEREFORE LET ALL ISRAEL BE ASSURED OF THIS:
GOD HAS MADE THIS JESUS, WHOM THE PRIESTS AND THE CAPTAIN
OF THE TEMPLE GUARD AND THE SADDUCEES CRUCIFIED,
GOD HAS MADE THIS JESUS BOTH LORD AND MESSIAH-CHRIST.**

ACTS 2:36

**HEAR O ISRAEL:
THE LORD OUR GOD,
THE LORD IS ONE.**

DEUTERONOMY 6:4

**HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING
AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER;
SO**

**REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED, EVERY ONE OF YOU,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF YOUR SINS.
AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.**

ACTS 2:38

**CHRIST IS THE CULMINATION OF THE LAW SO THAT THERE MAY BE
RIGHTEOUSNESS FOR EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES.**

**MOSES WRITES THIS ABOUT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT IS BY THE
LAW: "THE PERSON WHO DOES THESE THINGS WILL LIVE BY THEM."
BUT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT IS BY FAITH SAYS: "DO NOT SAY IN
YOUR HEART, 'WHO WILL ASCEND INTO HEAVEN?' (THAT IS, TO
BRING CHRIST DOWN) "OR 'WHO WILL DESCEND INTO the deep?'"
(THAT IS, TO BRING CHRIST UP FROM the dead). BUT WHAT DOES IT
SAY? "THE WORD IS NEAR YOU; IT IS IN YOUR MOUTH AND IN YOUR
HEART," THAT IS, THE MESSAGE CONCERNING FAITH THAT WE
PROCLAIM:**

**IF YOU DECLARE WITH YOUR MOUTH,
"JESUS IS LORD,"
AND BELIEVE IN YOUR HEART THAT
GOD RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD,
YOU SHALL BE SAVED.**

**FOR IT IS WITH YOUR HEART THAT YOU BELIEVE AND ARE JUSTIFIED,
AND IT IS WITH YOUR MOUTH THAT YOU PROFESS YOUR FAITH AND
ARE SAVED. AS SCRIPTURE SAYS, "ANYONE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM
WILL NEVER BE PUT TO *shame*. FOR THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE
BETWEEN JEW AND **GENTILE**--THE SAME LORD IS LORD OF ALL
AND RICHLY BLESSES ALL WHO CALL ON HIM, FOR,
"EVERYONE WHO CALLS ON THE NAME OF THE LORD
WILL BE SAVED."**

ROMANS 10:4-13

**HE CAME AND PREACHED PEACE TO US WHO WERE FAR AWAY
AND PEACE TO YOU WHO WERE NEAR.
FOR THROUGH HIM WE BOTH HAVE ACCESS
TO THE FATHER BY ONE SPIRIT.**

EPHESIANS 2:17-18

**BLESSED BE THE NAME OF HIS GLORIOUS KINGDOM
FOREVER AND EVER
AMEN**

NOW

I PRAY THAT **they, the wicked, unrighteous leaders **TOO CAN**
COME TO TESTIFY OF THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN
THE LAND OF THE LIVING FOR FATHER LOVE, IF YOU DID
IT FOR ME, IF YOU DID IT FOR **SAUL** WHO BECAME THE
APOSTLE PAUL YOU CAN CERTAINLY DO IT FOR **them**
IF **they** WANT YOU TO--FOR AS LONG AS THEY ARE
BREATHING no one is ever too far gone that he, she**

cannot REPENT AND RECEIVE SALVATION IN CHRIST FOR
GOD=LOVE YOU ARE NO RESPECTER OF PERSONS,
BUT YOU ARE A RESPECTER OF FAITH.
FOR IT IS OF FAITH THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE.

AND

FAITH COMES BY HEARING AND HEARING BY THE WORD OF GOD!

ROMANS 10:17

BUT they will not all **LISTEN.**

AND THIS IS THE VERDICT:

THE LIGHT HAS COME INTO THE WORLD,
BUT men loved the darkness **RATHER THAN**
THE LIGHT BECAUSE their deeds were evil.

JOHN 3:19

IT REMAINS THAT

THE LIGHT SHINES IN the darkness,
AND the darkness HAS NOT OVERCOME IT.

JOHN 1:5

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD

LORD, I THANK YOU THAT

YOU WILL NOT ALLOW darkness **TO outshine ISRAEL AND**
JERUSALEM THE COUNTRY YOU CREATED BECAUSE YOU LOVE
THEM,

AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF OUR LOVE
FOR YOU FOR THE PURPOSE OF SPREADING
THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST
THROUGHOUT THE WORLD,
AND HAITI AND JAMAICA--
THE COUNTRIES OF OUR ANCESTORS--

AND THE U.S. TERRITORIES

YOU WILL NOT ALLOW darkness TO
OVERCOME US YOUR ARMY THE CHURCH.
WE THE LIGHT OF the world!

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the
terrorists=the cabals REPENT AND BE YE CONVERTED;
BY FAITH they JUST CALL UPON THE NAME OF THE LORD
AND BE SAVED. AND TURN AWAY FROM their
evildoings.

THEREFORE COME OUT FROM among them AND BE
SEPARATE, SAYS THE LORD. TOUCH NO UNCLEAN
THING, AND I WILL RECEIVE YOU. AND: "I WILL BE A
FATHER TO YOU, AND YOU WILL BE MY SONS AND
DAUGHTERS, SAYS THE LORD ALMIGHTY.

2 CORINTHIANS 6:18

THAT they UNDERSTAND THAT 'TILL they BREATHE their
LAST BREATH, IT IS NOT TOO LATE, IT IS NEVER TOO
LATE FOR AS LONG AS LIFE IS IN them, AND THE BREATH
OF GOD IS IN their nostrils.JOB 27:3

THIS IS THE TESTIMONY OF ONE WHO WAS
MURDERING AND PERSECUTING THE CHURCH. THEN
SAUL BECAME PAUL AND AFTER HE SPENT MANY YEARS
OF BEING PREPARED BY CHRIST JESUS HE IS CALLED:
THE GREAT APOSTLE TO THE GENTILES=THOSE
WITHOUT GOD. HE BROUGHT MANY PEOPLE TO THE

LORD AND WROTE TWO THIRDS OF THE NEW TESTAMENT.

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals *EXPERIENCE AN ENCOUNTER WITH THE LORD*

LIKE THAT OF SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL:

"THEN SAUL, STILL BREATHING THREATS AND MURDER AGAINST THE DISCIPLES OF THE LORD, WENT TO THE HIGH PRIEST AND ASKED LETTERS FROM HIM TO THE SYNAGOGUES OF DAMASCUS, SO THAT IF HE FOUND ANY WHO WERE OF THE WAY, WHETHER MEN OR WOMEN, HE MIGHT BRING THEM BOUND TO JERUSALEM.

AS HE JOURNEYED HE CAME NEAR DAMASCUS, AND SUDDENLY A LIGHT SHONE AROUND HIM FROM HEAVEN. THEN HE FELL TO THE GROUND, AND HEARD A VOICE SAYING TO HIM,

"SAUL, SAUL, WHY ARE YOU PERSECUTING ME?"

AND HE SAID, "WHO ARE YOU LORD?"

THEN THE LORD SAID,

"I AM JESUS, WHOM YOU ARE PERSECUTING.

IT IS HARD FOR YOU TO KICK AGAINST THE GOADS."

SO HE, TREMBLING AND ASTONISHED, SAID,

"LORD, WHAT DO YOU WANT ME TO DO?"

THEN THE LORD SAID TO HIM, "ARISE AND GO INTO THE CITY,

AND YOU WILL BE TOLD WHAT YOU MUST DO."

ACTS 9:1-6

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals, the unbelievers *LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE*

APOSTLE PAUL AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:

I, YOUR NAME , THANK CHRIST JESUS OUR

LORD, WHO HAS GIVEN ME STRENGTH,

THAT HE CONSIDERED ME TRUSTWORTHY,

APPOINTING ME TO HIS SERVICE.

EVEN THOUGH ONCE I WAS AT LEAST ONE OF THESE

CALL OUT YOUR SINS FROM THE LIST

a blasphemer and a persecutor and a violent person,
a sexually immoral, an idolater, an adulterer, a man who
have sex with men, a thief, a greedy, a drunkard, a slanderer,
a swindler, a liar, a proud, a self-centered, a fearful, an
unbelieving, a vile, a murderer, a sexually immoral, practice
magic arts, an idolater, a dog, practiced falsehood, a
fornicater, an unclean, a lewdness, a sorcerer, a hater, a
contentious, a jealous, outbursts of wrath, a selfish
ambitious, dissensious, a heretic, envious, a reveler.

I WAS SHOWN MERCY BECAUSE I ACTED IN IGNORANCE AND
UNBELIEF. THE GRACE OF OUR LORD WAS POURED OUT ON
ME ABUNDANTLY, ALONG WITH THE FAITH AND LOVE THAT
ARE IN CHRIST JESUS.

HERE IS A TRUSTWORTHY SAYING THAT DESERVES FULL
ACCEPTANCE: CHRIST JESUS CAME INTO THE WORLD TO
SAVE SINNERS--OF WHOM I AM the worst. BUT FOR THAT
very reason I WAS SHOWN MERCY SO THAT IN ME, the worst
of SINNERS, CHRIST JESUS MIGHT DISPLAY HIS IMMENSE
PATIENCE AS AN EXAMPLE FOR THOSE WHO WOULD BELIEVE
IN HIM AND RECEIVE ETERNAL LIFE.

FROM 1 TIMOTHY 1:12-16

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the
terrorists=the cabals **LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL**
AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:

I, YOUR NAME , A SERVANT OF CHRIST
JESUS,--MADE TO BE A KING AND PRIEST FOR OUR GOD,
CALLED TO BE AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AND SET APART
FOR THE GOSPEL OF GOD--THE GOSPEL HE PROMISED

BEFOREHAND THROUGH HIS PROPHETS IN THE HOLY
SCRIPTURES REGARDING HIS SON, WHO AS TO HIS EARTHLY
LIFE WAS A DESCENDANT OF DAVID, AND WHO THROUGH THE
SPIRIT OF HOLINESS WAS APPOINTED THE SON OF GOD IN
POWER BY HIS RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD:
JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD. THROUGH HIM WE RECEIVED
GRACE AND AMBASSADORSHIP TO CALL ALL THE
GENTILES=THE NATIONS= THE PEOPLE WITHOUT GOD TO THE
OBEDIENCE THAT COMES FROM FAITH FOR HIS NAME'S SAKE.

AND the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the
terrorists=the cabals ALSO ARE AMONG THOSE GENTILES WHO
ARE CALLED TO BELONG TO JESUS CHRIST. TO ALL IN the
world WHO ARE LOVED BY GOD AND CALLED TO BE HIS HOLY
PEOPLE: GRACE AND PEACE TO YOU FROM GOD OUR
FATHER AND FROM THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.

FROM ROMANS 1:1-7

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the
terrorists=the cabals LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL
AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:
I, WHO WORSHIP GOD IN THE SPIRIT, REJOICE IN CHRIST JESUS, AND
HAVE NO CONFIDENCE in the flesh, THOUGH I ALSO MIGHT HAVE
CONFIDENCE in the flesh through my accomplishments.
BUT WHATEVER THINGS WERE GAIN TO ME, THOSE THINGS I HAVE
COUNTED AS LOSS FOR THE SAKE OF CHRIST. MORE THAN THAT, I
COUNT ALL THINGS TO BE LOSS IN VIEW OF THE SURPASSING VALUE
OF KNOWING CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, FOR WHOM I HAVE SUFFERED
THE LOSS OF ALL THINGS, AND COUNT THEM BUT RUBBISH SO THAT I
MAY GAIN CHRIST, AND MAY BE FOUND IN HIM, NOT HAVING A
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF MY OWN DERIVED FROM THE LAW, BUT THAT
WHICH IS THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST, THE RIGHTEOUSNESS WHICH

COMES FROM GOD ON THE BASIS OF FAITH, THAT I MAY KNOW HIM AND THE POWER OF HIS RESURRECTION AND THE FELLOWSHIP OF HIS SUFFERINGS, BEING CONFORMED TO HIS DEATH; IN ORDER THAT I MAY ATTAIN TO THE RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD.
NOT THAT I HAVE ALREADY OBTAINED, OR HAVE ALREADY BECOME PERFECT, BUT I PRESS ON SO THAT I MAY LAY HOLD OF THAT FOR WHICH CHRIST JESUS HAS ALSO LAID HOLD OF ME. BRETHREN, I DO NOT REGARD MYSELF AS HAVING LAID HOLD OF IT YET; BUT ONE THING I DO: FORGETTING WHAT LIES BEHIND AND REACHING FORWARD TO WHAT LIES AHEAD, I PRESS ON TOWARD THE GOAL FOR THE PRIZE OF THE UPWARD CALL OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS.

PHILIPPIANS 3:7-14

CONTENDING FOR OUR BEING CAUGHT UP INTO GLORY
BEFORE OUR seeing the grave

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:
AND WHEN I CAME TO YOU, BRETHREN, I DID NOT COME WITH SUPERIORITY OF SPEECH OR OF WISDOM, PROCLAIMING TO YOU THE TESTIMONY OF GOD. FOR I DETERMINED TO KNOW NOTHING AMONG YOU EXCEPT JESUS CHRIST, AND HIM CRUCIFIED. I WAS WITH YOU IN WEAKNESS AND IN FEAR AND IN MUCH TREMBLING, AND MY MESSAGE AND MY PREACHING WERE NOT IN PERSUASIVE WORDS OF WISDOM, BUT IN DEMONSTRATION OF THE SPIRIT AND OF POWER, SO THAT YOUR FAITH WOULD NOT REST ON THE WISDOM OF MEN, BUT ON THE POWER OF GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 2:1-5

THEREFORE I TESTIFY TO YOU THIS DAY THAT I AM INNOCENT OF THE BLOOD OF ALL MEN. FOR I DID NOT KEEP FROM DECLARING TO YOU THE WHOLE COUNSEL OF GOD.

ACTS 20:26-27

AS LONG AS the wicked, the unrighteous leaders,
the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals **ARE STILL BREATHING**
they CAN DECLARE WITH ME, THE CHURCH:
JESUS=YESHUA IS MY MASTER
AND GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT
BETWEEN HIM AND ME
AND I BELIEVE IN MY HEART THAT GOD RAISED HIM
FROM the dead, I KNOW I SHALL BE SAVED
AND ALSO DECLARE:

FINALLY I DRAW MY STRENGTH FROM THE LORD AND FROM HIS MIGHTY POWER. I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE ON SO THAT I AM ABLE TO STAND FIRM **AGAINST** the tactic of the devil.

FOR MY STAND [IN OFFENSE] IS NOT AGAINST FLESH AND BLOOD BUT AGAINST the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil **IN THE HEAVENLIES;**
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IS AGAINST them all
they HAVE BEEN DEFEATED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY;
FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S,
AND THE VICTORY IS MINE.

FOR THE LORD IS GOOD AND HIS MERCY HAS FOUND ME,
I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE ON TO RESIST
ON the evil day **AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,**
I STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES=THE BLOOD
COVENANT OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS;
TRUTH HAS GIRDED MY LOINS,
THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.
I AM CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,

NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD WHICH I HAVE RECEIVED.

MY FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL OF PEACE,
A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.

I HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH ALL the flaming arrows of the
evil one,

THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES MY COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF the enemy CAN PENETRATE.

AND I AM GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF SALVATION

THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.

AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,
THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A DEFENSIVE ONE.

PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER

AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.

THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.

I AM WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND SUPPLICATION FOR
US AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT SPEECH MAY BE GIVEN US TO
OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN WITH BOLDNESS THE
MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE AMBASSADORS IN
CHAINS:

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY
SO THAT I MAY HAVE THE COURAGE TO SPEAK,
AS I OUGHT;

FOR HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING IN EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE
AND HIS MERCY=HIS CHESED LOVE IS WATCHING OVER ME
AND OVER MY LOVED ONES BEING WILLING TO ACT
ON OUR BEHALF AT ANY GIVEN TIME;

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE
THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN MY SPOUSE AND I
AND OUR CHILDREN TO WHERE YOU WANT US TO BE.
SECURED WITHIN THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE, I HIS BELOVED
DISREGARD the enemy; I AM INVINCIBLE SECURED IN GOD'S ARMOR

AND I GIVE MY ENTIRE ATTENTION TO THE EXERCISE OF THE
MINISTRIES TO WHICH I HAVE BEEN CALLED HEAVENWARD,
KNOWING JESUS MY SAVIOR IS THE LORD OF HOSTS=THE LORD
OF THE ANGEL ARMIES=THE LORD OF HEAVEN'S ARMIES,
JESUS CHRIST IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST!!!!!!

FROM EPHESIANS 6:10-20

AMEN, ALLELUIA

TO YOU OUR BRETHREN WHO ARE CARNAL MINDED,
IT IS WRITTEN:
FOR TO BE CARNALLY MINDED IS DEATH,
BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS LIFE AND PEACE.

ROMANS 8:6

THUS

TO YOU THE CARNAL MINDED CHRISTIANS WHO ARE MY
BRETHREN, HOW I LONG THAT YOU DRAW CLOSE TO GOD
OUR FATHER=OUR SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND
MIGHT, OF WISDOM AND STRENGTH, OF GLORY AND HONOR,
OF THE BLESSING-HIS FAVORS!

BUT

WHAT IS CAUSING THE QUARRELS AND FIGHTS AMONG YOU? THEY
COME FROM THE EVIL DESIRES AT WAR WITHIN YOU? YOU WANT
WHAT YOU DON'T HAVE, SO YOU SCHEME AND KILL TO GET IT. YOU
ARE JEALOUS OF WHAT OTHERS HAVE, BUT YOU CAN'T GET IT, SO
YOU FIGHT AND WAGE WAR TO TAKE IT AWAY FROM THEM. YET
YOU DON'T HAVE WHAT YOU WANT BECAUSE YOU DON'T ASK GOD
FOR IT. AND EVEN WHEN YOU ASK, YOU DON'T GET IT BECAUSE
YOUR MOTIVES ARE ALL WRONG--YOU WANT ONLY WHAT WILL GIVE
YOU PLEASURE.

YOU ADULTERERS!-YOU'RE CHEATING ON GOD.

IF ALL YOU WANT IS YOUR OWN WAY, FLIRTING WITH THE WORLD
EVERY CHANCE YOU GET, YOU END UP ENEMIES OF GOD AND HIS
WAYS!-DON'T YOU REALIZE THAT FRIENDSHIP WITH THE WORLD

**MAKES YOU AN ENEMY OF GOD? I SAY IT AGAIN:
IF YOU WANT TO BE A FRIEND OF THE WORLD, YOU MAKE YOURSELF
AN ENEMY OF GOD. DO YOU THINK THE SCRIPTURES HAVE NO
MEANING? THEY SAY THAT GOD LONGS FOR THE SPIRIT HE HAS
CAUSED TO DWELL IN US.**

JAMES 4:1-5

**DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT YOU ARE THE TEMPLE OF GOD AND THAT
THE SPIRIT OF GOD DWELLS IN YOU?**
**IF ANYONE DEFILES THE TEMPLE OF GOD, GOD WILL DESTROY HIM.
FOR THE TEMPLE OF GOD IS HOLY, WHICH TEMPLE YOU ARE.**

1 CORINTHIANS 3:16-17

**IF YOU REGARD INIQUITY IN YOUR HEARTS,
IF YOU CHERISH SIN IN YOUR HEARTS,
THE LORD WILL NOT HEAR YOU.**

PSALM 66:18

**WE KNOW THAT GOD DOES NOT LISTEN TO SINNERS,
BUT HE DOES LISTEN TO THE ONE WHO WORSHIPS HIM
AND DOES HIS WILL.**

JOHN 9:31

**DON'T YOU KNOW THAT WHEN YOU OFFER YOURSELVES TO
SOMEONE AS OBEDIENT SLAVES, YOU ARE SLAVES OF THE ONE YOU
OBEY--WHETHER YOU ARE SLAVES TO SIN, WHICH LEADS TO DEATH,
OR TO OBEDIENCE, WHICH LEADS TO RIGHTEOUSNESS?**

ROMANS 6:16

SAYS THE LORD:

**"YOU HYPOCRITES! ISAIAH WAS RIGHT
WHEN HE PROPHESIED ABOUT YOU:
'THESE PEOPLE HONOR ME WITH THEIR LIPS,
BUT THEIR HEARTS ARE FAR FROM ME.
THEY WORSHIP ME IN VAIN;
THEIR TEACHINGS ARE MERELY HUMAN RULES.'**

MATTHEW 15:7-8

**YOU ADULTERERS! DON'T YOU REALIZE THAT FRIENDSHIP WITH THE
WORLD--[THIS WORLD SYSTEM WHERE HUMAN TRIES
TO MEET THEIR OWN NEEDS WITHOUT GOD].--MAKES YOU AN ENEMY OF
GOD? I SAY IT AGAIN: IF YOU WANT TO BE A FRIEND OF THE**

WORLD, YOU MAKE YOURSELF AN ENEMY OF GOD.

JAMES 4:4

FOR

"NO ONE CAN SERVE TWO MASTERS.

FOR YOU WILL HATE ONE AND LOVE THE OTHER;
YOU WILL BE DEVOTED TO ONE AND DESPISE THE OTHER.
YOU CANNOT SERVE BOTH GOD AND THE WORLD SYSTEM."

MATTHEW 6:24

"LOVE NOT THE WORLD, NEITHER THE THINGS THAT ARE IN THE WORLD. IF ANY MAN LOVES THE WORLD, THE LOVE OF THE FATHER IS NOT IN HIM. FOR ALL THAT IS IN THE WORLD, THE LUST OF THE FLESH, AND THE LUST OF THE EYES, AND THE BOASTFUL PRIDE OF LIFE, IS NOT OF THE FATHER, BUT IS OF THE WORLD.
AND THE WORLD PASSETH AWAY, AND THE LUST THEREOF: BUT HE THAT DOETH THE WILL OF GOD ABIDETH FOR EVER."

1 JOHN 2:15-17

"FOR THE LOVE OF MONEY [THAT IS, THE GREEDY DESIRE FOR IT AND THE WILLINGNESS TO GAIN IT UNETHICALLY] IS THE ROOT OF ALL KINDS OF EVIL, SOME PEOPLE, EAGER FOR MONEY, HAVE WANDERED FROM THE FAITH AND PIERCED THEMSELVES WITH MANY GRIEFS."

1 TIMOTHY 6:10

"ENTER THROUGH THE NARROW GATE.
FOR WIDE IS THE GATE AND BROAD AND EASY TO TRAVEL IS THE ROAD THAT LEADS TO DESTRUCTION AND ETERNAL LOSS,
AND MANY ENTER THROUGH IT.
BUT SMALL IS THE GATE AND NARROW AND DIFFICULT TO TRAVEL THE PATH THAT LEADS TO LIFE, AND ONLY A FEW FIND IT,
AND ARE REMAINING ON THAT NARROW ROAD."

MATTHEW 7:13-14

AND GOD GIVES GRACE GENEROUSLY.

AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY,

"GOD GOES AGAINST THE WILLFUL PROUD;
GOD GIVES GRACE TO THE WILLING HUMBLE."

JAMES 4:6

IN THE NAME OF YESHUA

FATHER LOVE PIERCE TO REPENTANCE THE HEARTS OF ALL YOUR

DISOBEDIENT CHILDREN IN YOUR HOUSE WHO HAVE A SINFUL,
UNBELIEVING HEART THAT TURNS AWAY FROM THE LIVING GOD AND
WHO ARE PRACTICING SEXUAL IMMORALITY AND GODLESSNESS,
WHO ARE HARDENED BY SIN'S DECEITFULNESS TO BRING THEM TO
THEIR KNEES, LORD, THAT THEY SUBMIT THEMSELVES, THEN, TO GOD.
THAT THEY RESIST THE DEVIL, AND HE WILL FLEE FROM THEM. THAT
THEY COME NEAR TO GOD AND HE WILL COME NEAR TO THEM.
THAT THEY CLEANSED THEIR HANDS, AND PURIFY THEIR HEARTS,
THAT THEY NO LONGER BE DOUBLE-MINDED, THAT THEY Grieve,
MOURN AND WAIL, THAT THEY CHANGE THEIR LAUGHTER TO
MOURNING AND THEIR JOY TO GLOOM, THAT THEY HUMBLE
THEMSELVES BEFORE THE LORD, AND HE WILL EXALT THEM TO BE
VESSELS OF HONOR FIT FOR THE MASTER'S USE. FOR A BROKEN
AND CONTRITE HEART YOU LORD WILL NOT DESPISE.

JAMES 4:7-10, HEBREWS 3:12-13, PSALM 51:17

THERE ARE THOSE WHO PROFESS TO KNOW GOD, IN WORKS THEY
DENY HIM, BEING abominable, disobedient, AND disqualified FOR
EVERY GOOD WORK.

TITUS 1:16

BUT

I A SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE LORD,
I BE HOLY=I AM EMPOWERED WITH THE FRUIT OF THE
SPIRIT FOR JESUS CHRIST IS HOLY:

1 PETER 1:16

I KNOW GOD

AND OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS."

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

FOR I AM GOD'S WORKMANSHIP, CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS TO DO
GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED IN ADVANCE AS MY WAY OF

LIFE.

EPHESIANS 2:10

AS FOR US THE CHURCH, WE SPEAK THE THINGS WHICH ARE PROPER FOR SOUND DOCTRINE. THAT YOU THE OLDER MEN BE SOBER, REVERENT, TEMPERATE, SOUND IN FAITH, IN LOVE IN PATIENCE; YOU THE OLDER WOMEN LIKEWISE, BE REVERENT IN BEHAVIOR, not slanderers, not given to much wine, TEACHERS OF GOOD THINGS--ADMONISH THE YOUNG WOMEN TO LOVE THEIR HUSBANDS, TO LOVE THEIR CHILDREN, TO BE DISCREET, CHASTE, HOMEMAKERS, GOOD, OBEDIENT TO THEIR HUSBANDS, THAT THE WORD OF GOD MAY NOT BE blasphemed.

TITUS 2:1-5

LIKEWISE, WE EXHORT THE YOUNG MEN TO BE SOBER-MINDED, IN ALL THINGS SHOWING YOURSELVES TO BE A PATTERN OF GOOD WORKS;

IN DOCTRINE SHOWING INTEGRITY, REVERENCE, INCORRUPTIBILITY, SOUND SPEECH THAT CANNOT BE condemned, that one who is an opponent may be ashamed, having nothing evil to say OF YOU.

TITUS 2:6-8

WE EXHORT BONDSERVANTS TO BE OBEDIENT TO THEIR OWN MASTERS, TO BE WELL PLEASING IN ALL THINGS, NOT ANSWERING BACK, NOT PILFERING, BUT SHOWING ALL GOOD FIDELITY, THAT YOU MAY ADORN THE DOCTRINE OF GOD OUR SAVIOR IN ALL THINGS.

TITUS 2:9-10

FOR THE GRACE OF GOD THAT BRINGS SALVATION HAS APPEARED TO ALL MEN, TEACHING US THAT, DENYING ungodliness and worldly lusts, WE SHOULD LIVE SOBERLY, RIGHTEOUSLY, AND GODLY in the present age, LOOKING FOR THAT BLESSED HOPE AND THE GLORIOUS APPEARING OF OUR GREAT GOD AND OUR SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, WHO GAVE HIMSELF FOR US, THAT HE MIGHT REDEEM US FROM EVERY LAWLESS DEED=ALL INIQUITY AND PURIFY FOR HIMSELF HIS

OWN SPECIAL=PECULIAR PEOPLE, ZEALOUS FOR GOOD
WORKS.

TITUS 2:11-14

THEREFORE WE THE BELIEVERS WE BE SUBJECT TO RULERS AND AUTHORITIES, WE BE OBEDIENT AND READY FOR EVERY GOOD WORK, WE malign NO ONE, AND WE BE PEACEABLE AND GENTLE, SHOWING FULL CONSIDERATION TO EVERYONE.

FOR AT ONE TIME WE TOO WERE foolish, disobedient, led astray, and enslaved to all sorts of desires and pleasures--living in malice and envy, hateful, and hating one another.

BUT WHEN THE KINDNESS OF GOD OUR SAVIOR AND HIS LOVE FOR MANKIND APPEARED, HE SAVED US, NOT BY THE RIGHTEOUS DEEDS WE HAD DONE, BUT ACCORDING TO HIS MERCY, THROUGH THE WASHING OF NEW BIRTH AND RENEWAL BY THE HOLY SPIRIT. THIS IS THE SPIRIT HE POURED OUT ON US ABUNDANTLY THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR SAVIOR, SO THAT, HAVING BEEN JUSTIFIED BY HIS GRACE, WE WOULD BECOME HEIRS WITH THE HOPE OF ETERNAL LIFE.
THIS SAYING IS TRUSTWORTHY. AND WE UNDERSTAND THE EMPHASIS PUT ON THESE THINGS, SO THAT WE WHO HAVE BELIEVED GOD ARE TAKING CARE TO DEVOTE OURSELVES TO GOOD DEEDS. THESE THINGS ARE EXCELLENT AND PROFITABLE FOR THE PEOPLE.

TITUS 3:1-8

BUT WE AVOID foolish controversies, genealogies, arguments, and quarrels about the law, because these things are pointless and worthless.

WE reject a divisive man AFTER A FIRST AND SECOND ADMONITION, KNOWING THAT such a man is corrupt and sinful; he is self-condemned.

TITUS 3:9-10

AND OUR PEOPLE MUST ALSO LEARN TO DEVOTE THEMSELVES TO GOOD WORKS IN ORDER TO MEET THE PRESSING NEEDS OF OTHERS, SO THAT THEY WILL NOT BE UNFRUITFUL.

ALL WHO ARE WITH ME SEND YOU GREETINGS
GREETINGS TO THOSE WHO LOVE US IN THE FAITH.
GRACE BE WITH ALL OF US.

TITUS 3:14-15

TO ALL YOU SINNERS
DON'T BE SATISFIED IN BEING A SPIRITUALLY DEAD OFFSPRING OF
GOD ON YOUR WAY TO HELL AWAY FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE
LORD AND FROM THE GLORY OF HIS MIGHT.^{1 THESSALONIANS 1:9} INTO THE
FIERY FURNACE, WHERE THERE WILL BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF
TEETH ^{MATTHEW 13:42} WHEN ALL YOUR SINS PAST, PRESENT AND FUTURE
HAVE ALREADY BEEN FORGIVEN BY THE BLOOD OF JESUS ^{PSALM 103:12, 1 JOHN}
1:9 AND NONE OF YOUR GOOD DEEDS, AND NO AMOUNT OF MONEY
CAN PURCHASE YOU A TICKET TO HEAVEN FOR IT IS ONLY BY GRACE
THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS-YESHUA THAT WE ARE SAVED.

DO YOU REALISE THAT WHETHER YOU ARE IN HEAVEN
OR IN HELL FOR ETERNITY YOU WILL BE WORSHIPING
THE LORD JESUS CHRIST:
"GOD EXALTED HIM TO THE HIGHEST PLACE
AND GAVE HIM THE NAME THAT IS ABOVE EVERY NAME,
THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS EVERY KNEE WILL BOW,
OF THOSE WHO ARE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND UNDER THE
EARTH AND EVERY TONGUE ACKNOWLEDGE THAT JESUS
CHRIST IS LORD, TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER."

PHILLIPPIANS 2:9-11

OUR LORD JESUS-YESHUA IS THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN
FROM THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.
REVELATION 13:8
THEN I HEARD EVERY CREATURE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND
UNDER THE EARTH AND ON THE SEA, AND ALL THAT IS IN THEM,
SAYING:

TO HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE AND UNTO THE LAMB
BE PRAISE AND HONOR AND GLORY AND POWER,

FOR EVER AND EVER!

REVELATION 5:13

WOULD YOU PREFER FOR ETERNITY
BOW DOWN BEFORE THE LORD YOUR GOD WHILE
IN HEAVEN CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY
AND ARRAYED IN HIS SPLENDOR
OR WHILE BURNING IN THE FIERY FURNACE OF HELL?
THE CHOICE IS YOURS TO MAKE
AND YOU CAN ONLY MAKE IT WHILE YOU ARE STILL ALIVE!

NO MAN CAN WORK FOR TWO MASTERS. HE WILL HATE ONE AND
LOVE THE OTHER. OR HE WILL OBEY ONE AND DESPISE THE OTHER.
YOU CANNOT WORK FOR BOTH GOD AND MONEY=SERVING THE
SPIRIT OF MAMMON.

MATTHEW 6:24

BECAUSE PEOPLE LOVE MONEY THEY DO ALL KINDS OF WRONG
THINGS. SOME PEOPLE HAVE STOPPED BELIEVING IN GOD
BECAUSE THEY WANT MONEY SO MUCH. AND IT BRINGS THEM
MANY TROUBLES.

1 TIMOTHY 6:10

ENTER THROUGH THE NARROW GATE. FOR WIDE IS THE GATE AND
BROAD AND EASY TO TRAVEL IS THE PATH THAT LEADS THE WAY TO
DESTRUCTION AND ETERNAL LOSS, AND THERE ARE MANY WHO
ENTER THROUGH IT. BUT SMALL IS THE GATE AND NARROW AND
DIFFICULT TO TRAVEL IS THE PATH THAT LEADS THE WAY TO LIFE,
AND THERE ARE FEW WHO FIND IT.

MATTHEW 7:13-15

FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS NOT A MATTER OF EATING AND
DRINKING, BUT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, PEACE AND JOY IN THE HOLY
SPIRIT FOR WHOEVER SERVES CHRIST IN THIS WAY IS PLEASING TO
GOD AND APPROVED BY MEN.

ROMANS 14:17-18

KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THIS:
EVERYTHING YOU ARE GOING TO RECEIVE FROM GOD WILL BE:
THROUGH THE BLOOD COVENANT PROMISES IN THE WORD=JESUS

CHRIST=THE SON OF GOD BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT BY FAITH WALKING IN THE LOVE OF GOD.

SO FIRST AND MOST IMPORTANTLY SEEK (AIM AT, STRIVE AFTER) THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS [HIS WAY OF DOING AND BEING RIGHT--THE ATTITUDE AND CHARACTER OF GOD], AND EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO YOU IN SURPLUS.

MATTHEW 6:33

I THE CHURCH DO NOT **despise THE RICHES OF GOD'S GOODNESS, FORBEARANCE, AND LONGSUFFERING,**
KNOWING THAT THE GOODNESS OF GOD LEADS MANKIND
TO REPENTANCE!

THIS APPEAL IS TO **you the wicked, unrighteous leaders in power and authority and men and women who are preparing destruction:**

WHAT IS THE HOPE OF THE GODLESS WHEN HE IS CUT OFF, WHEN GOD REQUIRES HIS LIFE?

JOB 27:8

FOR

IN HIS HAND IS THE LIFE OF EVERY CREATURE AND THE BREATH OF ALL MANKIND.

JOB 12:10

WHAT DOES IT PROFIT A MAN TO GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD, YET FORFEIT HIS SOUL? OR WHAT CAN A MAN GIVE IN EXCHANGE FOR HIS SOUL?

MARK 8:36-37

FOR

IT IS APPOINTED FOR MAN TO DIE ONCE, AND AFTER THAT TO FACE JUDGMENT.

HEBREWS 9:27

AS LONG AS GOD'S BREATH OF LIFE IS IN YOU
THERE IS HOPE FOR YOU:

FOR GOD LOVES YOU,
HE HATES YOUR SINS, YOUR actions
BUT HE LOVES YOU!

FOR GOD IS IN CHRIST RECONCILING THE WORLD TO HIMSELF
NOT COUNTING YOUR SINS AGAINST YOU. AND HE HAS
COMMITTED TO US THE MESSAGE OF RECONCILIATION.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:19

FOR THE WAGES OF SIN IS DEATH,
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE
IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.

ROMANS 6:23

ANYONE WHO CHOOSES TO BE A FRIEND OF the world:
BECOMES an enemy OF GOD.

JAMES 4:4

SO
THIS IS

AN INVITATION TO SALVATION IN CHRIST:

COME AS YOU ARE TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF
GOD BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT:

ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS REPENT OF YOUR EVIL HEART OF UNBELIEF
BY OPENING THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART AND RECEIVE.

SALVATION
IS OF THE LORD.

JONAH 2:9

"THE WORD IS NEAR YOU; IT IS IN YOUR MOUTH AND IN
YOUR HEART," THAT IS, THE MESSAGE CONCERNING FAITH
THAT WE PROCLAIM:

IF YOU DECLARE WITH YOUR MOUTH, "JESUS IS LORD," AND BELIEVE IN YOUR HEART THAT GOD RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD, YOU WILL BE SAVED. FOR IT IS WITH YOUR HEART THAT YOU BELIEVE AND ARE JUSTIFIED, AND IT IS WITH YOUR MOUTH THAT YOU PROFESS YOUR FAITH AND ARE SAVED. AS SCRIPTURE SAYS, "ANYONE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM WILL NEVER BE PUT TO SHAME. FOR THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE BETWEEN JEW AND GENTILE--THE SAME LORD IS LORD OF ALL AND RICHLY BLESSES ALL WHO CALL ON HIM, FOR, "EVERYONE WHO CALLS ON THE NAME OF THE LORD WILL BE SAVED."

ROMANS 10:4-13

REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES; THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."

EZEKIEL 18:21, 30

FOR MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;

The satan,
you desist in your maneuvers **against THESE PEOPLE'S LIVES.**
IN THE NAME OF JESUS

PRAISE THE LORD
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;

THANK YOU, FATHER, LORD OF HEAVEN AND EARTH.
YOU'VE CONCEALED YOUR WAYS FROM SOPHISTICATES
AND KNOW-IT-ALLS, BUT SPELLED THEM OUT CLEARLY

TO ORDINARY PEOPLE.

YES, FATHER, THAT'S THE WAY YOU LIKE TO WORK.
THE FATHER HAS GIVEN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST ALL
THESE THINGS TO DO AND SAY. THIS IS A UNIQUE
FATHER-SON OPERATION, COMING OUT OF FATHER
AND SON INTIMACIES AND KNOWLEDGE. NO ONE
KNOWS THE SON THE WAY THE FATHER DOES, NOR THE
FATHER THE WAY THE SON DOES. BUT HE IS NOT
KEEPING IT TO HIMSELF; HE IS READY TO GO OVER IT
LINE BY LINE WITH YOU
IF YOU ARE WILLING TO LISTEN.

ARE YOU TIRED?

WORN OUT?

BURNED OUT ON RELIGION?

COME TO JESUS.

GET AWAY WITH JESUS AND RECOVER YOUR LIFE.

HE'LL SHOW YOU HOW TO TAKE A REAL REST.

WALK WITH HIM AND WORK WITH HIM--

WATCH HOW HE DOES IT.

LEARN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE:

LEARN TO LIVE A LIFE LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT

INSTEAD OF LIVING A LIFE DRIVEN BY THE LUST AND ENTICEMENT
OF YOUR OWN DESIRE. IN LIVING A HOLY SPIRIT LED LIFE, YOU ARE STILL
ACCOUNTABLE FOR YOUR ACTIONS BUT THE LORD IS RESPONSIBLE FOR YOUR
LIFE AND THE HOLY SPIRIT TO UNFOLD THE PLAN OF GOD FOR YOU.

HE WON'T LAY ANYTHING HEAVY

OR ILL-FITTING ON YOU.

KEEP COMPANY WITH HIM

AND YOU'LL LEARN TO LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY
IN CHRIST THE ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL HIS ANOINTINGS **REMOVING THE**
BURDENS AND DESTROYING THE YOKES FROM YOU AND YOUR OWN
AND YOU END UP ENJOYING A LIFE OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH,
YOUR DAYS BE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH
AS YOU OBEY AND SERVE HIM.

FROM MATTHEW 11:28-30

JESUS CHRIST
WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD, DID NOT CONSIDER IT
ROBBERY TO BE EQUAL WITH GOD, BUT MADE HIMSELF OF
NO REPUTATION, TAKING THE FORM OF A BONDSERVANT,
AND COMING IN THE LIKENESS OF MEN. AND BEING FOUND
IN APPEARANCE AS A MAN, HE HUMBLED HIMSELF AND
BECAME OBEDIENT TO THE POINT OF DEATH,
EVEN THE DEATH OF THE CROSS!
THEREFORE GOD EXALTED HIM TO THE HIGHEST PLACE AND
GAVE HIM THE NAME ABOVE ALL NAMES, THAT AT THE NAME
OF JESUS **EVERY KNEE SHOULD BOW, IN HEAVEN AND ON**
EARTH AND under THE EARTH, AND EVERY TONGUE CONFESS
THAT JESUS CHRIST IS LORD, TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE
FATHER.

PHILIPPIANS 2:6-10

SO

"THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,
THE LORD IS HIS NAME!"

BUT

YOU THE GODLESS, THE UNBELIEVERS,
MUST RETURN TO YOUR GOD;
MAINTAIN LOVE AND JUSTICE,
AND WAIT FOR YOUR GOD ALWAYS."

HOSEA 12:5-6

WHY YOU MAY ASK?

DO YOU WANT TO BOW YOUR KNEE TO JESUS CHRIST
AND ACKNOWLEDGE THAT HE IS LORD WHILE
BURNING IN HELL OR WHILE ENJOYING THE PRESENCE
OF THE LORD IN HEAVEN? THEN BOW YOUR KNEE TO
HIM WHILE YOU ARE STILL ON THE EARTH FOR IN HIS
PRESENCE THERE IS FULLNESS OF JOY, AT HIS RIGHT
HAND PLEASURES FOREVER MORE!^{PSALM 16:11}

AND WHY DO I CARE?

FOR CHRIST'S LOVE COMPELS ME, BECAUSE I AM CONVINCED THAT
ONE died FOR ALL, AND THEREFORE ALL died. HE INCLUDED
EVERYONE IN HIS death SO THAT EVERYONE COULD ALSO BE
INCLUDED IN HIS LIFE, A RESURRECTION LIFE, A FAR BETTER LIFE
THAN PEOPLE EVER LIVED ON THEIR OWN.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:14-15

SO COME JOIN US INTO THE FAMILY OF GOD
REGARDLESS OF your lifestyle or the wrongs that
YOU HAVE DONE:
COME AS YOU ARE TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA
HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD BY THE RESURRECTION
POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS REPENT OF YOUR evil heart of unbelief
BY OPENING THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART AND RECEIVE.

SALVATION
IS OF THE LORD.

JONAH 2:9

IT IS NOT TOO LATE,

IT IS NEVER TOO LATE
AS LONG AS YOU ARE STILL BREATHING:
ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH
AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR EVEN BY JUST SAYING:

"LORD JESUS=YESHUA SAVE ME!"
AND HE WILL COME IN AND TRANSFORM YOUR LIFE AS YOU
LET HIM!

IT REMAINS
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
all the cabals=illuminati=luciferians the wicked
IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD
TODAY they be no more!
PSALM 37:10

BUT IT IS NOT TOO LATE
IF you ARE STILL BREATHING
THERE IS STILL ROOM AT THE CROSS FOR YOU

HOWEVER
FORGIVENESS EXTENDED TO SOMEONE
WITHOUT REPENTANCE ON THEIR PART
CANNOT CLOSE THE GAP,
CANNOT REPAIR THE BREACH IN THE WALL,
CANNOT MEND THE BRIDGE TO THE FUTURE,
AND CANNOT RESTORE BROKEN RELATIONSHIPS.

BUT WE BELIEVE THAT THROUGH THE GRACE OF THE LORD
JESUS CHRIST WE SHALL BE SAVED, EVEN AS YOU.

ACTS 15:11

"AND THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER=CHRIST BECAME FLESH AND MADE HIS DWELLING AMONG US. WE HAVE SEEN HIS GLORY, THE GLORY OF THE ONE AND ONLY SON, WHO CAME FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH."

JOHN 1:14

THUS THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE WHETHER
you are a wicked person OR JUST an unbeliever
AS FAR AS SALVATION IS CONCERNED

SO LORD, PIERCE THEIR HEARTS TO REPENTANCE

THEREFORE ISRAEL REPENT AND RETURN,
SO THAT YOUR SINS MAY BE WIPED AWAY, IN ORDER THAT
TIMES OF REFRESHING SHALL COME FROM THE PRESENCE OF
THE LORD, AND THAT HE MAY SEND JESUS, THE CHRIST,
WHO HAS BEEN APPOINTED FOR YOU. HEAVEN MUST
[HEAVEN HAD] TO TAKE HIM IN UNTIL THE TIME COMES FOR
THE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS, WHICH GOD ANNOUNCED
LONG AGO THROUGH HIS HOLY PROPHETS.

ACTS 3:19-21

LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST
SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD
OOO
THAT THE FULL NUMBER OF THE GENTILES
COME IN AND IN THIS WAY ALL ISRAEL WILL BE SAVED.

ROMANS 11:25-26

"GRACE, MERCY, LOVE, COMPASSION, GOODNESS
EXTENDED, GIVEN TO SOMEONE DEMANDS

RESPONSIBILITY, ACCOUNTABILITY FAITHFULNESS, JUSTICE, REPENTANCE!!

ARE YOU READY TO TAKE THAT LEAP OF FAITH
ARE YOU READY TO BE CONSISTENT IN YOUR WALK OF
FAITH WITH JESUS OUR LORD FOR IN CONSISTENCY LIES
THE POWER ARE YOU READY!

PART 2

YOU ARE WELCOME TO
VISIT MY WEBSITE OR BLOG: IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM
FOR ALL MY POSTS.

NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

ZECHARIAH 4:6

I DESIRE THAT EVERY BELIEVER WOULD
TAKE ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE CONTENTS
OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS,

LET THE HOLY SPIRIT TURN THEM INTO THEIR OWN PERSONAL TESTIMONY
AND THEY RECORD THEM AND PUBLISH THEM ON THE INTERNET UNDER THE WEBSITE TITLED:

"[ItheirfirstandlastnamIAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM](#)"

AS A SWEET OFFERING TO THE LORD, OUR GOD.

YOU ARE WELCOME TO ACCESS MY POST:

"[while I was yet a sinner](#)

[CHRIST DIED FOR me. AND](#)

[WHILE I was small in my eyes,](#)

[GOD=LOVE EXALTED ME!"](#)

[FOR MORE DETAILS.](#)

I PRAY THAT NO ONE WILL ALLOW

satan to fill their heart to lie TO THE HOLY SPIRIT in using MY BOOKS=MY POSTS in any wrong way,

for they would not be lying TO ME BUT TO GOD. ACTS 5:1-11

I EQUATE THE USE OF MY BOOKS OF TESTIMONY TO THE TIME IN ACTS 4:32-37

AND I PRAY THAT THEY DON'T HAVE TO ENCOUNTER ACTS 5:1-11

FOR WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=LOVE
ROMANS 8:14

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE HOLY GHOST
AND TO ROSE M. CADOT WHOM HE HAS INSPIRED;

FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE

AND FREELY IT IS TO BE SPREAD THROUGHOUT

THE WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY

AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH

EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST

AND HELP [SOME](#)BODY OUT OF

darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT

OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.

FOR MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE PLANTED,

IN THE PRESENCE AND PARTICIPATION OF

MY SONS ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER

I HAVE WATERED
BUT GOD BRINGS THE HARVEST.

ANY SONG USED ON THIS WEBSITE FROM
ANY OF THE ANOINTED WORSHIP LEADERS OF THE CHURCH
IS SOLELY TO HELP US PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD OUR GOD.
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS.

PART 2

OF

A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked **WILL BE NO MORE;**
THOUGH I LOOK FOR them, they **WILL NOT BE FOUND.**

IT IS WRITTEN

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS US
AND cursed are those who curse **US.**

NUMBERS 24:9

THUS

IT REMAINS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the cabals=illuminati=luciferians the wicked

IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD

TODAY they be no more!

PSALM 37:10

BUT IT IS NOT TOO LATE

IF you **ARE STILL BREATHING**

THERE IS STILL ROOM AT THE CROSS FOR **YOU**

"GRACE, MERCY, LOVE, COMPASSION, GOODNESS

EXTENDED, GIVEN TO SOMEONE DEMANDS
RESPONSIBILITY, ACCOUNTABILITY
FAITHFULNESS, JUSTICE, REPENTANCE!"

ARE YOU READY TO TAKE THAT LEAP OF FAITH
ARE YOU READY TO BE CONSISTENT IN YOUR WALK OF
FAITH WITH JESUS OUR LORD FOR IN CONSISTENCY LIES
THE POWER ARE YOU READY!

IT IS GOING TO COST YOU,
COST YOU YOUR LIFE

THE WONDERFUL CROSS
CHRIS TOMLIN AND MATT REDMAN

THE IMAGE OF JESUS=YESHUA ON THE CROSS
*FOR GOD SO LOVED ME, THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON,
THAT I WHO BELIEVE IN HIM SHALL **NOT PERISH**, **BUT HAVE ETERNAL
LIFE.** **FOR GOD DID NOT SEND HIS SON INTO THE WORLD TO
CONDEMN ME, BUT THAT I MIGHT BE SAVED THROUGH HIM.***

JOHN 3:16-17

**THAT DAY, THE FATHER TURNED HIS FACE AWAY FROM YOU SO
THAT HE COULD TURN HIS FACE TOWARD ME MY LORD
JESUS=YESHUA WHEN YOU CRIED OUT:
"MY GOD, MY GOD, WHY HAVE YOU FORSAKEN ME?
WHY ARE YOU SO FAR FROM SAVING ME,
SO FAR FROM MY CRIES OF ANGUISH?"**

**MY GOD, I CRY OUT BY DAY, BUT YOU DO NOT ANSWER,
BY NIGHT, BUT I FIND NO REST.**

**YET YOU ARE ENTHRONED AS THE HOLY ONE;
YOU ARE THE ONE ISRAEL PRAISES.
IN YOU OUR ANCESTORS PUT THEIR TRUST
THEY TRUSTED AND YOU DELIVERED THEM.
TO YOU THEY CRIED OUT AND WERE SAVED;
IN YOU THEY TRUSTED AND WERE NOT PUT TO SHAME.**

**"BUT I AM A WORM AND NOT A MAN,
SCORNED BY EVERYONE, DESPISED BY THE PEOPLE.
ALL WHO SEE ME MOCK ME;
THEY HURL INSULTS, SHAKING THEIR HEADS.
'HE TRUST IN THE LORD,' THEY SAY,
'LET THE LORD RESCUE HIM,
LET HIM DELIVER HIM,
SINCE HE DELIGHTS IN HIM.'**

**"YET YOU BROUGHT ME OUT OF THE WOMB;
YOU MADE ME TRUST IN YOU, EVEN AT MY MOTHER'S BREAST.
FROM BIRTH I WAS CAST ON YOU;
FROM MY MOTHER'S WOMB YOU HAVE BEEN MY GOD.**

**"DO NOT BE FAR FROM ME,
FOR TROUBLE IS NEAR
AND THERE IS NO ONE TO HELP."**

**"MANY BULLS SURROUND ME;
STRONG BULLS OF BASHAN ENCIRCLE ME.
ROARING LIONS THAT TEAR THEIR PREY
OPEN THEIR MOUTHS WIDE AGAINST ME.
I AM POURED OUT LIKE WATER,**

**AND ALL MY BONES ARE OUT OF JOINT.
MY HEART HAS TURNED TO WAX;
IT HAS MELTED WITH ME.
MY MOUTH IS DRIED UP LIKE POTSHERD,
AND MY TONGUE STICKS TO THE ROOF OF MY MOUTH;
YOU LAY ME IN THE DUST OF EARTH.**

**"DOGS SURROUND ME,
A PACK OF VILLAINS ENCIRCLES ME;
THEY PIERCE MY HANDS AND MY FEET.
ALL MY BONES ARE ON DISPLAY;
PEOPLE STARE AND GLOAT OVER ME.
THEY DIVIDE MY CLOTHES AMONG THEM
AND CAST LOTS FOR MY GARMENT,**

**"BUT YOU, LORD, DO NOT BE FAR FROM ME.
YOU ARE MY STRENGTH; COME QUICKLY TO HELP ME.
DELIVER ME FROM THE SWORD,
MY PRECIOUS LIFE FROM THE POWER OF THE DOGS.
RESCUE ME FROM THE MOUTH OF THE LIONS;
SAVE ME FROM THE HORNS OF THE WILD OXEN."**

PSALM 22:1-21

THUS

**I WILL DECLARE YOUR NAME TO MY PEOPLE;
IN THE ASSEMBLY I WILL PRAISE YOU.
YOU WHO FEAR THE LORD, PRAISE HIM!
ALL YOU DESCENDANTS OF JACOB; HONOR HIM!
REVERE HIM, ALL YOU DESCENDANTS OF ISRAEL!
FOR HE HAS NOT DESPISED OR SCORNED
THE SUFFERING OF THE AFFLICTED ONE;
HE HAS NOT HIDDEN HIS FACE FROM HIM
BUT HAS LISTENED TO HIS CRY FOR HELP.**

**FROM YOU COMES THE THEME OF MY PRAISE IN THE GREAT ASSEMBLY;
BEFORE THOSE WHO FEAR YOU I WILL FULFILL MY VOWS.
THE POOR WILL EAT AND BE SATISFIED;
THOSE WHO SEEK THE LORD WILL PRAISE HIM--
MAY YOUR HEARTS LIVE FOREVER!**

**ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH
WILL REMEMBER AND TURN TO THE LORD,
AND ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE NATIONS
WILL BOW DOWN BEFORE HIM,
FOR DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD
AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS.**

**ALL THE RICH OF THE EARTH WILL FEAST AND WORSHIP;
ALL WHO GO DOWN TO THE DUST WILL KNEEL BEFORE HIM--
THOSE WHO CANNOT KEEP THEMSELVES ALIVE.**

**POSTERITY WILL SERVE HIM;
FUTURE GENERATIONS WILL BE TOLD ABOUT THE LORD.
THEY WILL PROCLAIM HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,
DECLARING TO A PEOPLE YET UNBORN:**

**HE HAS DONE IT,
IT IS FINISHED!**

PSALM 22:22-31

**THUS MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
WHAT WAS WRITTEN HAS COME TO PASS:
"SEE MY SERVANT SHALL PROSPER,
HE SHALL BE RAISED HIGH
AND GREATLY EXALTED."**

**EVEN AS MANY WERE ASTONISHED AT YOU-
SO MARRED WAS YOUR LOOK BEYOND THAT OF MAN,
AND YOUR APPEARANCE BEYOND THAT OF MORTALS--**

SO SHALL YOU STARTLE MANY NATIONS.
BECAUSE OF YOU KINGS SHALL STAND SPEECHLESS;
FOR THOSE WHO HAVE NOT BEEN TOLD SHALL SEE,
THOSE WHO HAVE NOT HEARD SHALL PONDER.

ISAIAH 52:13-15

I DO BELIEVE WHAT THEY HAVE HEARD!
TO ME HAS THE ARM OF THE LORD BEEN REVEALED!
MY LORD JESUS-YESHUA,
GREW UP LIKE A SAPLING BEFORE HIM,
LIKE A SHOOT FROM THE PARCHED EARTH;
THERE WAS IN HIM NO STATELY BEARING
TO MAKE PEOPLE LOOK AT HIM,
NOR APPEARANCE THAT WOULD ATTRACT US TO HIM.
HE WAS SPURNED AND AVOIDED BY MEN,
A MAN OF SUFFERING, ACCUSTOMED TO INFIRMITY,
ONE OF THOSE FROM WHOM MEN HIDE THEIR FACES,
SPURNED, AND THEY HELD HIM IN NO ESTEEM.
YET IT WAS MY INFIRMITIES THAT HE BORE,
MY SUFFERINGS THAT HE ENDURED.
WHILE THEY THOUGHT OF HIM AS STRICKEN,
AS ONE SMITTEN BY GOD AND AFFLICTED.
BUT MY LORD JESUS WAS PIERCED FOR MY offenses,
CRUSHED FOR MY sins,
UPON HIM WAS THE CHASTISEMENT
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,
BY HIS STRIPES I AM HEALED.
I HAD GONE ASTRAY LIKE A SHEEP,
FOLLOWING MY OWN WAY;
BUT THE LORD LAID UPON HIM MY GUILT.
THOUGH HE WAS HARSHLY TREATED,

HE SUBMITTED AND OPENED NOT HIS MOUTH;
LIKE A LAMB LED TO THE SLAUGHTER
OR A SHEEP BEFORE THE SHEARERS,
YESHUA WAS SILENT AND OPENED NOT HIS MOUTH.
OPPRESSED AND CONDEMNED, HE WAS TAKEN AWAY,
AND WHO WOULD HAVE THOUGHT ANY MORE OF HIS DESTINY?
WHEN MY LORD JESUS WAS CUT OFF FROM THE LAND
OF THE LIVING, AND SMITTEN FOR MY SIN,
A GRAVE WAS ASSIGNED HIM AMONG the wicked!
A BURIAL PLACE WITH evildoers,
THOUGH HE HAD DONE NO WRONG
NOR SPOKEN ANY FALSEHOOD.

BUT THE LORD WAS PLEASED TO CRUSH HIM IN INFIRMITY.
IN GIVING HIS LIFE AS AN OFFERING FOR SIN,
MY LORD JESUS, SAW HIS DESCENDANTS,
YESHUA, SAW ME IN A LONG LIFE,
AND THE WILL OF THE LORD HAS BEEN
ACCOMPLISHED THROUGH HIM.
BECAUSE OF HIS AFFLICTION
YESHUA, HAS SEEN THE LIGHT IN FULLNESS OF DAYS;
THROUGH HIS SUFFERING,
JESUS, THE SERVANT OF THE LORD,
HAS JUSTIFIED ME.
AND MY GUILT HE BORE.
THEREFORE THE LORD HAS GIVEN YESHUA
HIS PORTION AMONG THE GREAT,
AND HE HAS DIVIDED THE SPOILS WITH THE MIGHTY,
BECAUSE HE SURRENDERED HIMSELF TO DEATH
AND WAS COUNTED AMONG THE WICKED,
AND HE TOOK AWAY MY SIN,

AND WIN PARDON FOR MY OFFENSES,
BECAUSE OF THIS, GOD GREATLY EXALTED HIM
AND BESTOWED ON HIM THE NAME
THAT IS ABOVE EVERY NAME,
THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA-
YADVEH VADVEH-THE WORD OF GOD
EVERY KNEE SHOULD BEND,
OF THOSE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH
AND under THE EARTH,
AND EVERY TONGUE CONFESS THAT
JESUS CHRIST-YESHUA HAMASHIACH-
YADVEH VADVEH-THE WORD OF GOD IS LORD,
AND THAT I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD,
SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH GOD,
TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER.

ISAIAH 53, PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11

**THUS LET IT BE KNOWN TO ALL THAT THE LORD SAVES
NOT BY SWORD AND SPEAR AND WITH A SHIELD,
BUT BY HIS OWN PRECIOUS BLOOD!**

*THEREFORE, HAVING BEEN JUSTIFIED BY FAITH, I HAVE PEACE WITH
GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM ALSO I
HAVE ACCESS BY FAITH INTO THIS GRACE IN WHICH I STAND, AND
REJOICE IN HOPE OF THE GLORY OF GOD. AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT
I ALSO GLORY IN **tribulations**, KNOWING THAT **tribulation** PRODUCES
PERSEVERANCE; AND PERSEVERANCE, CHARACTER; AND CHARACTER,
HOPE. NOW HOPE DOES NOT **disappoint**, BECAUSE THE LOVE OF
GOD HAS BEEN POURED OUT IN OUR HEARTS BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
WHO WAS GIVEN TO US.*

FOR WHEN I WAS STILL WITHOUT STRENGTH, IN DUE TIME CHRIST

**DIED FOR THE UNGODLY. FOR SCARCELY FOR A RIGHTEOUS MAN
WILL ONE DIE; YET PERHAPS FOR A GOOD MAN SOMEONE WOULD
EVEN DARE TO DIE.**

**BUT GOD DEMONSTRATES HIS OWN LOVE TOWARD ME,
IN THAT WHILE I WAS STILL A SINNER, CHRIST DIED FOR ME.
MUCH MORE THEN, HAVING NOW BEEN JUSTIFIED BY HIS BLOOD,
I SHALL BE SAVED FROM wrath THROUGH HIM.**

**FOR IF WHEN I WAS an enemy I WAS RECONCILED TO GOD THROUGH
THE DEATH OF HIS SON, MUCH MORE, HAVING BEEN RECONCILED,
I SHALL BE SAVED BY HIS LIFE. AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT I ALSO
REJOICE IN GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM
I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE RECONCILIATION.**

**WHEN ADAM sinned, sin ENTERED THE WORLD.
ADAM'S sin BROUGHT death, SO death SPREAD TO EVERYONE,
FOR EVERYONE sinned.**

**YES, PEOPLE sinned EVEN BEFORE THE LAW WAS GIVEN. BUT IT WAS
NOT COUNTED AS sin BECAUSE THERE WAS NOT YET ANY LAW TO
BREAK. STILL, EVERYONE died--FROM THE TIME OF ADAM TO THE
TIME OF MOSES--EVEN THOSE WHO DID NOT DISOBEY AN EXPLICIT
COMMANDMENT OF GOD, AS ADAM DID. NOW ADAM IS A
SYMBOL, A REPRESENTATION OF CHRIST, WHO WAS YET TO COME.**

**BUT THERE IS A GREAT DIFFERENCE BETWEEN ADAM'S sin
AND GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFT.**

**FOR THE sin OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, BROUGHT death TO MANY.
BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF
FORGIVENESS TO MANY THROUGH THIS OTHER MAN, JESUS CHRIST.
AND THE RESULT OF GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFT IS VERY DIFFERENT FROM**

**THE RESULT OF THAT ONE MAN'S sin. FOR ADAM'S sin LED TO
condemnation, BUT GOD'S FREE GIFT LEADS TO OUR BEING MADE
RIGHT WITH GOD, EVEN THOUGH WE ARE GUILTY OF MANY sins.**

**FOR THE sin OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, CAUSE death TO RULE OVER
MANY. BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS
GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, FOR ALL WHO RECEIVE IT WILL LIVE IN**

**TRIUMPH OVER *sin* and death
THROUGH THIS ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST.**

**YES, ADAM'S ONE *sin* BRINGS condemnation *FOR EVERYONE*,
BUT CHRIST'S ONE ACT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS BRINGS A RIGHT
RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD AND NEW LIFE *FOR EVERYONE*.**
BECAUSE ONE PERSON* disobeyed **GOD**, **MANY BECAME sinners.*

**BUT BECAUSE ONE OTHER PERSON OBEYED GOD,
MANY WILL BE MADE RIGHTEOUS.**

**AND GOD'S LAW WAS GIVEN SO THAT *ALL PEOPLE COULD SEE HOW
SINFUL THEY WERE.* BUT AS *PEOPLE* sinned *MORE AND MORE,
GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE BECAME MORE ABUNDANT.***
**SO JUST AS *sin* RULED OVER ALL *PEOPLE* AND BROUGHT THEM TO
death, *NOW GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE RULES INSTEAD, GIVING US
RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD AND RESULTING IN ETERNAL LIFE***
THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD.

ROMANS 5:1-21

**SO
REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED, *EVERY ONE OF YOU*, IN THE NAME OF
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF
YOUR sins, AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.**

ACTS 2:38

THEREFORE,

YOU THE ISRAELITE

YOU THE GENTILE

BE

WASHED,

SANCTIFIED,

JUSTIFIED

**IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST
AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.**

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

WHETHER YOU ARE wicked OR NOT
REPENT OF YOUR unbelief AND RECEIVE YOUR
FORGIVENESS FROM ALL YOUR SINS AND
YOUR CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness
THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
JUST BY CONFESSING WITH YOUR MOUTH:
"JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD
IS MY MASTER
AND
GOD=LOVE HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT
BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"

AND BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT:

"GOD=LOVE RAISED HIM FROM the dead
YOU SHALL BE SAVED=YOU SHALL BE SOZO."

ROMANS 10:9

ETERNAL INHERITANCE WITH AND IN CHRIST JESUS
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR

SO RECEIVE YE THE HOLY GHOST;
AMEN=SO BE IT;

PRAISE THE LORD

NOW THAT YOU ARE IN CHRIST,
MY BROTHER, MY SISTER,
YOU HAVE BEEN WASHED IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

GIVING THANKS TO THE FATHER WHO HAS QUALIFIED YOU TO
SHARE IN THE INHERITANCE OF HIS HOLY PEOPLE IN THE
KINGDOM OF LIGHT. FOR THE FATHER HAS RESCUED YOU
FROM the dominion=the kingdom of darkness
AND BROUGHT YOU INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON HE
LOVES, IN WHOM YOU HAVE REDEMPTION,
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1:12-14

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO condemnation
FOR YOU WHO ARE
IN CHRIST JESUS
WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER *the flesh*
BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE YOU HIS EKKLESIA FREE FROM
the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:1-2

THUS
LET US CRY OUT TOGETHER:
ABBA, MY FATHER,
I SURRENDER ALL FOR I AM YOURS, O LORD.

FOR IT IS US WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD,
THE OMNIPRESENT
HE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE, ALL THE TIME,
OMNISCIENT
ALL KNOWING THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE,
AND OMNIPOTENT

THERE IS NOTHING OUTSIDE OF HIS ABILITY TO ACCOMPLISH

AND NO ONE WHO CAN EXERCISE POWER OVER HIM.

TRIUNE, ALL-POWERFUL, ALL-KNOWING, GOD

WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND WHO IS TO COME

and not by a.i.=artificial intelligence=chat gpt, quantum dot
made by human hands and fed by human intelligence
that are subject to failure--

LET GOD BE TRUE AND **EVERY MAN** a liar.

WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD

WHO ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=LOVE.

ROMANS 8:14

GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO US
SO NOW ASK AND RECEIVE THE BAPTISM IN THE HOLY
SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES

YOUR HEAVENLY LANGUAGE,

YOUR MOST HOLY FAITH JUST BY SAYING:

"LORD I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE BAPTISM
IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE

OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES

AS THE SPIRIT ENABLES ME

THAT I CAN PRAY THE MYSTERIES IN GOD."

NOW THAT YOU HAVE BEEN SAVED
BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST,
AS A SON, AS A DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

THE LORD HAS MADE YOU A KING AND PRIEST
TO SERVE OUR GOD; YOU AND I ARE ABOUT
OUR FATHER'S BUSINESS.

SO
OPEN YOUR MOUTH NOW AND SPEAK
IN TONGUES SO THAT YOU CAN THINK
AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE
IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST
IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY.
PRAY, SPEAK

WELCOME, WELCOME,
WELCOME TO THE FAMILY OF GOD=LOVE,
TO
THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA!

AND AFTER YOU PRAY IN THE SPIRIT, ALWAYS DECLARE
"I BELIEVE I RECEIVE WHAT I PRAYED FOR IN THE SPIRIT IN
MY MOST HOLY FAITH AND I THANK YOU FOR THE
REVELATION FATHER LOVE IN JESUS' NAME"

BELOVED, I PRAY THAT ABOVE ALL ELSE YOU PROSPER
AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH EVEN AS YOUR SOUL
PROSPERS
SO
NOW DECLARE WITH ME AND LAY HOLD OF THE
PROMISES OF GOD FOR YOU AND YOUR LOVED ONES,
SAYING:

**THE LORD HAS MADE ME A KING AND PRIEST
TO OUR GOD, AND I WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH.**

REVELATION 5:10

MAY I STRONGLY SUGGEST TO YOU TO **not strive
to **not sin** to **not try to BE A BETTER PERSON,**
OR DO EVETYTHING RIGHT INSTEAD
UNDER **THE WORD OF GOD STAND****

**THIS BOOK OF THE LAW=THE BIBLE=THE WORD OF GOD=THE
PROMISES OF GOD WHICH ARE YEAH AND AMEN IN CHRIST
SHALL NOT DEPART FROM YOUR MOUTH; BUT YOU SHALL
MEDITATE THEREIN DAY AND NIGHT, THAT YOU MAY
OBSERVE TO DO ACCORDING TO ALL THAT IS WRITTEN
THEREIN: FOR THEN YOU SHALL MAKE YOUR WAY
PROSPEROUS, AND THEN YOU SHALL HAVE GOOD SUCCESS.**

**HAVE NOT I COMMANDED YOU?
BE STRONG AND OF A GOOD COURAGE;
BE **NOT** afraid, NEITHER BE **dismayed;**
FOR THE LORD THY GOD IS WITH YOU WHEREVER YOU GO.**

JOSHUA 1:8-9

**IN THIS RECORDING WE MAY NOT HAVE ENOUGH TIME
TO CONFESS ALL THE SCRIPTURES IN THIS BOOK.
BUT DAILY SIT AT THE FEET OF JESUS CHRIST
AND LEARN FROM HIM**

**YOU ARE WELCOME TO USE ALL THE RESOURCES
IN OUR WEBSITE.**

AS WE CONFESS THE WORD,
WHEN NEEDED I WILL CALL OUT MY NAME
AND THE NAME OF MY LOVED ONES
BUT YOU CALL OUT YOUR NAME
AND THE NAME OF YOUR LOVED ONES
AND THE WORD WE CONFESS BECOME
AS MUCH A PART OF YOUR LIVES THAN OF OURS
BE ASSURED YOU ARE TAKING NOTHING
AWAY FROM US

THEREFORE, SINCE WE ARE SURROUNDED BY SUCH
A GREAT CLOUD OF WITNESSES, LET US THROW OFF
everything that hinders and the sin that so easily
entangles. AND LET US RUN WITH PERSEVERANCE
THE RACE MARKED OUT FOR US, FIXING OUR EYES ON
JESUS, THE PIONEER AND PERFECTER OF FAITH. FOR
THE JOY SET BEFORE HIM HE ENDURED THE CROSS,
SCORNING ITS shame, AND SAT DOW AT THE RIGHT
HAND OF THE THRONE OF GOD. CONSIDER HIM WHO
ENDURED SUCH OPPOSITION FROM sinners, SO THAT
YOU, I, WE WILL NOT grow weary and lose HEART.

HEBREWS 12:1-3

SO LET US GO ON A JOURNEY OF BUILDING OUR LIVES
ON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION
SAYING, CONFESSING, DECLARING, DECREEING:
I ENDURE IN THE WORD OF GOD
AND I WILL ENDURE IN LIFE.

THUS
**I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

**ON ME: ON MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL, MY MIND,
MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS, MY BODY, ON MY THOUGHTS,
MY FEELINGS, MY DESIRES, MY SENSES, MY ATTITUDES,
MY HEALTH, MY CONSCIENCE, MY UNCONSCIOUS MIND, MY
ACTIONS, ON MY FAMILY, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES,
MY MONEY, MY POSSESSIONS, MY WEALTH AND MY RICHES
AND MY RELATIONS AND IN MY MIDST**

**I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

2

**FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:**

**I DISENGAGE MYSELF, MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL:
MY MIND, MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS,
MY BODY, MY LIFE, MY FINANCES, MY MONEY
AND IN MY MIDST**

**FROM every evil and unclean spirits;
FROM every demon of hell;**

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

3

**FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:
I AM DISPOSSESSED
FROM the spirit of pharmakia,
FROM the spirit of sexual mania,
FROM the spirit of lusts
FROM the spirit of pride
FROM the spirit of abominations
FROM the spirit of torment
FROM the spirit of intemperance,
FROM the spirit of impurity,
FROM the spirit of the anti-CHRIST,
FROM all demons of hell,**

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

4

**FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:
I DISENGAGE MYSELF FROM the principalities, FROM the powers,
FROM the world rulers of this darkness, AND FROM the evil spirits in
the heavenlies AND I BRING DOWN any stronghold, any strongman,
any wrong thinking THAT RAISED itself AGAINST
THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE,
BY THE PRECIOUS SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I DISENGAGE MYSELF AND DISLODGE
FROM OVER AND WITHIN ME
the demons of oppression, obsession, depression, torment,**

and possession and every remnant of their works **IN MY LIFE;**
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

5

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:
satan, the devil=the luciferian spirit,
the spirit of the serpent
and every evil and demonic spirit,
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
THE LORD HAS ADMINISTERED TO **you**
AN ETERNAL BLOW AN ETERNAL DEFEAT,
BY FAITH IN THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD
I AM FREE FROM **you;**
BE thou REMOVED FROM MY BEINGS: FROM MY SOUL, FROM MY
MIND, FROM MY WILL, FROM MY EMOTIONS, FROM MY BODY, FROM
MY LIFE, FROM MY FAMILY, MY RELATIONSHIPS, FROM MY
MARRIAGE, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES, FROM MY MIDST,
AND MY MONEY, FINANCES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES
AND BE CAST INTO THE SEA,
AND DO NOT COME BACK
FOR

WHEN the enemy SHALL COME IN LIKE A FLOOD,
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST **you the devil!**

ISAIAH 59:19

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I RESIST the devil,
I REFUSE the working of the devil,
I REFUSE death, hell and the grave,

I REFUSE fear!
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
them all
all their powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy MY LIFE
they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,
or form and defeated IN MY LIFE!

THE LORD REBUKES thee, O the satan!

AMEN
HALLELUJAH

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS
CHRIST, IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR ME to get sick or for the curse to
function in MY LIFE, FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES,
LANDS AND TERRITORIES FOR YOU HAVE RESCUED US FROM
the dominion=the kingdom of darkness
AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON YOU LOVE,
IN WHOM WE, I HAVE REDEMPTION,
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.
COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS,

THUS
every foul thing, every unclean thing that is come against ME
out of this dark world I REFUSE you, I DON'T WANT you,
LEAVE ME IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

ALL MY offenses, sicknesses, *illness*, diseases, weaknesses,
pains=grieves, and sorrows *any attack*

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

sin, fear, death, hell, and the grave
all their powers

*and ability to steal, kill and destroy **MY LIFE***
they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,
*or form and defeated **IN MY LIFE AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.***

IT IS MY OBLIGATION TO RESPECT LIFE AND OTHERS POSSESSIONS
AND IT IS TO MY BENEFIT NOT TO *murder, steal, covet, lust after,*
TO be prideful...

FOR CHRIST HAS REDEEMED ME NOT FROM THE OBLIGATIONS
OF THE LAW, NOR FROM THE BENEFITS OF THE LAW--BUT
FROM the curse OF THE LAW=eternal punishment, disease,

including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus and poverty

are under the curse OF THE LAW;

CHRIST HAVING BECOME a curse FOR ME (FOR IT IS WRITTEN,
"Cursed IS EVERYONE WHO HANGS ON A TREE").

THAT THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM HAVE COME UPON ME,
SO THAT I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT
THROUGH FAITH.

GALATIANS 3:13-14

for the wages of *sin* is death

BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE
IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD
TO ME

I WASH all dead works
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE
OF THE HOLY GHOST!

GOD IS SPIRIT, AND HIS WORSHIPERS
MUST WORSHIP HIM IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH.

JOHN 4:24

THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH.

C--1

it ENDS WITH ME!

BREAKING Bloodline curses

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I BREAK

any written or unwritten, knowing or unknowing
covenant, accord, contract, permission, or anything like that,
I, MY SPOUSE or anybody, on OUR BEHALF OR ON BEHALF OF
OUR CHILDREN OR ANYONE IN OUR FAMILY, OUR LIVES,
HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE,
MONEY, FINANCES, HARVESTS, LANDS AND TERRITORIES=OUR
KINGDOM

made with the occult world

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the occult world,
their strongholds and strongmen all their powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy US
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I CLOSE
any open door that would give them access to
MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES, to ANY ONE IN
OUR FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS,
MONEY, MARRIAGE, FINANCES, HARVESTS, LANDS,
TERRITORIES=OUR KINGDOMS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN
THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS FOR a crop failure
for any bad seed MY SPOUSE AND I had planted,
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
any one of the bad seeds,
their strongholds and strongmen all their powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy US
they SHALL NOT BRING
any harvest IN MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES
OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AND I FORGIVE, FATHER LOVE, IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST
ANY AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS FROM ALL sins
AND MY CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness THROUGH
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I HAVE WASHED MY HANDS AND FEET AND MY SPOUSE'S AND
OUR CHILDREN'S HANDS AND FEET IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD
OF THE LAMB FROM ADAM'S curse AND FROM NOAH'S AND
ALL OUR ANCESTORS' AND PARENTS' curses PRONOUNCED ON
US.
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the curse and all the curses,

*their strongholds and strongmen all their powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy US, OUR LIVES*

**I HAVE WASHED OUR HANDS AND FEET IN THE PRECIOUS
BLOOD OF THE LAMB; MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE DELIVERED, WE ARE
REDEEMED FROM all consequences of those curses of THEIR
sins and of OUR sins,**
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE them all,

*their strongholds and strongmen all their powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy US, OUR LIVES*

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
I HAVE SEPARATED MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN TO
THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, EACH ONE OF US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES**
FROM every generational curse
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE them all,

*their strongholds and strongmen all their powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy US, OUR LIVES*

**AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S
GENERATIONAL BLESSING AND MULTIPLICATION WORKING IN
EVERY REALM OF MY SPOUSE, MY LIFE, OUR CHILDREN'S, OUR
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS,
MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES, HEALTH, WEALTH, RICHES,
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES=OUR KINGDOMS=OUR**

GARDENS OF EDEN WHICH I HAVE SEALED WITH AND
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB;
THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS
NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS;

PSALM 144:14

C--2

*MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE MY GOOD SHEPHERD
YOU KNOW ME AND I KNOW YOU.*

JOHN 10:14

*I LISTEN TO YOUR VOICE;
YOU KNOW ME, AND I FOLLOW YOU
I THANK YOU FOR HAVING GIVEN ME ETERNAL LIFE,
AND I SHALL NEVER perish.*

*No one can snatch ME out OF YOUR HAND.
YOUR FATHER, WHO HAS GIVEN ME TO YOU,
IS GREATER THAN ALL;
No one can snatch ME out OF OUR FATHER'S HAND.
YOU AND I AND THE FATHER ARE ONE."*

JOHN 10:27-30

*ABBA, MY FATHER,
I HAVE A FATHER*

MY DADDY LOVES ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD
JESUS=YESHUA MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY FRIEND,
MY BRIDEGROOM.

JOHN 17:23

IT IS THE FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE TO GIVE ME THE

KINGDOM. YOU TAKE PLEASURE IN MY PROSPERITY,
NO GOOD THINGS HAVE YOU WITHHELD FROM ME,
YOUR BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER, FOR YOU LOVE ME.
IN CHRIST I BELIEVE I HAVE THE NATIONS AS MY INHERITANCE
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS MY POSSESSION.
AND YOU ALWAYS SEE TO IT THAT I AM ALWAYS AT THE
RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME DOING THE RIGHT
THING, BEING WITH THE RIGHT PEOPLE
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE OH, THAT YOU HAVE TRULY
BLESSED ME AND EXTEND MY TERRITORIES YOU
HELPED ME AND YOU MADE ME FREE OF misfortune
WITHOUT pain
PRAISE THE LORD, AMEN, HALLELUJAH

HOLY SPIRIT MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH

1

JESUS IS GOD'S GIFT TO THE WORLD,
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS GOD'S GIFT TO US THE CHURCH:
I AM SEALED WITH THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION
FOR I WAS CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF GOD'S GLORY. THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH
HAS COME. HE IS WITH ME, AND IS IN ME, AND WALKS IN ME, THE SPIRIT OF
TRUTH, HE GUIDES ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HE DOES NOT SPEAK OF HIS OWN, BUT
HE SPEAKS WHAT HE HEARS, AND DECLARES TO ME THE THINGS THAT ARE
COMING. HE GLORIFIES CHRIST, BECAUSE HE TAKES FROM WHAT IS HIS AND
DECLARES TO ME. EVERYTHING THAT THE FATHER HAS IS CHRIST'S; FOR THIS
REASON THE SPIRIT TAKES FROM WHAT IS CHRIST'S AND DECLARES IT TO ME.

JOHN 16:13-15

2

I HAVE THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST, HIS ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVES BURDENS

AND DESTROYS YOKES; I AM THINKING, SPEAKING, ACTING, WALKING, LIVING
IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS GOD'S GRACE AND TRUTH, LOVE
AND FAVOR, HIS WISDOM, HIS PRESENCE, HIS GLORY GIVEN TO ME-THE
BLESSING, HIS MIGHTY POWER AND AUTHORITY, HIS TREASURE-I AM ENJOYING
THE UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE-BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, I LIVE
FREELY AND LIGHTLY-IN CHRIST!

3

I AM IN AWE OF YOU HOLY SPIRIT WHOM THE UNIVERSE CANNOT CONTAIN
BUT YOU CHOOSE TO CONTAIN YOURSELF IN ME TO FEED AND SHIELD ME AND
LEAD ME INTO ALL TRUTH, TO SEAL ME AND KEEP ME UNTIL THE DAY OF
REDEMPTION. MY COMFORTER, MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE,
MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY HEALER, MY
DELIVERER, MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, THE
SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING, THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF
STRENGTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD WITH ME,
IN ME, AND RICHLY RESTING UPON ME AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE
LORD;

FOR I HUMBLED MYSELF, BECOMING OBEDIENT TO DEATH,
EVEN DEATH ON A CROSS WITH CHRIST.

4

IN INTERCOURSE WITH THE SPIRIT AND THE TRUTH
THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH
I RECEIVE BOLDNESS AND
I RECEIVE AND RENEW IN ME THE SAME PASSION MY LORD JESUS
HAD TO SERVE YOU FATHER LOVE AND I SUBMIT, AND I OBEY AND I
SERVE AND I FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR MY LIFE LORD, MY
LOVE, AND I THANK YOU FOR THE BURDEN REMOVING, YOKE
DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE WORKING IN ME, ON ME, FOR ME,
WITH ME, THROUGH ME FOR I AM CHRIST, THE SON/DAUGHTER OF
THE LIVING GOD IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER.

5

AND THIS IS THE REVELATION:

THE BIBLE IS THE WORD=THE WILL=THE ESTATE=THE TESTAMENT OF GOD
TO MANKIND AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE EXECUTOR=THE ADMINISTRATOR OF
THE ESTATE TO FULFILL IT. THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE ONE WHO MANAGED
THE OLD TESTAMENT FROM GENESIS 1:1 AND FULFILLED IT AT THE BIRTH, LIFE,
CRUCIFIXION, BURIAL, RESURRECTION AND ASCENSION OF OUR LORD JESUS
CHRIST AND HE IS THE ONE WHO'S BEEN MANAGING THE NEW TESTAMENT
FROM PENTECOST TILL NOW AND TILL THE LAST 2 VERSES IN THE BOOK OF
REVELATION TO FULFILL IT:

"THE ONE WHO GIVES THIS TESTIMONY SAYS,

'YES, I AM COMING SOON.'

'AMEN! COME, LORD JESUS!

THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS BE WITH ALL, AMEN."

REVELATION 22:20-21

C--3

AS SONS, AS DAUGHTERS OF GOD=LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

WE OUGHT TO BE SOLDIERS, WARRIORS

IN THE ARMY OF THE LORD

YET IT IS WRITTEN:

"DO NOT RETURN evil for evil"

FOR

WE ARE UNDER THE COVENANT OF LOVE;

THE COMMANDMENTS, "YOU SHALL NOT COMMIT ADULTERY," "YOU SHALL NOT MURDER," "YOU SHALL NOT STEAL," "YOU SHALL NOT COVET," AND WHATEVER OTHER COMMAND THERE MAY BE ARE SUMMED UP IN THIS ONE COMMAND:

"LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF,

LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR,

THEREFORE, LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW."

WE AS THE BODY OF CHRIST

CANNOT POSSIBLY LITERALLY
GO AND CUT OFF ANYBODY'S HEAD
AS DID DAVID IN TIME PAST.

FOR WE WRESTLE NOT AGAINST FLESH AND BLOOD,
BUT AGAINST principalities, AGAINST powers,
AGAINST the rulers of the darkness of this world,
AGAINST spiritual wickedness in high places.

EPHESIANS 6:12

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

them all

they are paralyzed and defeated IN OUR LIVES

OUR BATTLE, OUR WAR IS NOT PHYSICAL BUT SPIRITUAL:
darkness trying to outshine LIGHT!

THEREFORE,
HOW DO WE FIGHT THIS fight
PUT the enemy TO FLIGHT
AND WIN=RECEIVE THE VICTORY THAT THE LORD
OUR GOD HAS ALREADY WON FOR US:

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT,"
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

LOOKING INTO A LEGAL PRECEDENT:
IN THE OLD TESTAMENT AT THE RED SEA
THE LORD SPOKE, MOSES ACTED AND THEY SAW
THE RESULTS:

LORD YOU COMMANDED MOSES TO "STRETCH OUT YOUR HAND
OVER THE SEA SO THAT THE WATERS MAY FLOW BACK OVER
THE EGYPTIANS AND THEIR CHARIOTS AND HORSEMEN."
BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT=YOU THE WORD OF GOD,
MOSES STRETCHED OUT HIS HAND OVER THE SEA, AND AT DAYBREAK
THE SEA WENT BACK TO ITS PLACE. THE EGYPTIANS WERE FLEEING
TOWARD IT, AND THE LORD SWEPT THEM INTO THE SEA. THE
WATER FLOWED BACK AND COVERED THE CHARIOTS AND
HORSEMEN--THE ENTIRE ARMY OF PHARAOH THAT HAD FOLLOWED
THE ISRAELITES INTO THE SEA. NOT ONE OF THEM SURVIVED. BUT
THE ISRAELITES WENT THROUGH THE SEA ON DRY GROUND, WITH A
WALL OF WATER ON THEIR RIGHT HAND AND ON THEIR LEFT.

EXODUS 14:26-29

OOO

"I WILL WORSHIP TOWARD YOUR HOLY TEMPLE,
AND PRAISE YOUR NAME
FOR YOUR LOVINGKINDNESS AND YOUR TRUTH;
FOR YOU HAVE MAGNIFIED YOUR WORD
ABOVE ALL YOUR NAME."

PSALM 138:2

I UNDERSTAND FATHER LOVE THAT BOTH COVENANTS
REST ON THE WORD OF GOD.
BUT AS IT IS, CHRIST HAS OBTAINED A MINISTRY THAT IS AS MUCH
MORE EXCELLENT THAN THE OLD AS THE COVENANT
HE MEDIATES IS BETTER, SINCE IT IS ENACTED ON BETTER PROMISES.

HEBREWS 8:6

THE OLD COVENANT IS SEALED WITH THE BLOOD OF ANIMALS
AND THE ANOINTINGS WERE ON THE PROPHETS AND THE SENT
ONES TO PERFORM THE WORKS OF GOD=LOVE.

THE NEW COVENANT IS SEALED WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD

OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST AND THE ANOINTING IS IN ME TO HAVE
AND ENJOY LIFE IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TO THE OVERFLOW ON
THIS EARTH AND INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD MY GOD WITHOUT

MY SEEING the grave:

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY;

COLOSSIANS 1:27

THE LORD IS EXALTED, FOR HE DWELLS ON HIGH,
HE HAS FILLED ZION WITH JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS.

AND HE IS THE STABILITY OF OUR TIMES,
A WEALTH OF SALVATION, WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE.
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE KEY TO HIS TREASURE:

ISAIAH 33:6

THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST--IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE
TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE--IN ME

THE HOPE OF GLORY!

ROMANS 8:9, COLOSSIANS 2:3, COLOSSIANS 1:27

CHRIST LIVES IN ME;

THIS GIVES ME ASSURANCE OF SHARING HIS GLORY
AND THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON ME BECAUSE HE
HAS ANOINTED ME TO BE ISAIAH 61:1, LUKE 4:18 GOD'S
WORKMANSHIP, MASTERPIECE, POETRY CREATED IN
CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD
PREPARED IN ADVANCE AS MY WAY OF LIFE.

EPHESIANS 2:10

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST SHED FOR ME,
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT DWELLING
IN ME, IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST ALL AUTHORITY IN
HEAVEN AND ON EARTH HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME THE BODY
OF CHRIST.

MATTHEW 28:18

ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

AND BEHOLD, THE LORD GOD
HAS GIVEN ME THE AUTHORITY TO TRAMPLE ON serpents
AND scorpions, AND OVER ALL THE POWER OF the enemy
AND NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:19

WHATEVER I BIND ON THE EARTH BE BOUND IN HEAVEN AND
WHATEVER I LOOSE ON EARTH BE LOOSED IN THE
HEAVENLIES.

MATTHEW 18:18

THUS

I THE BODY OF CHRIST TAKE THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT=I SPEAK THE
WORD OF GOD AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ACT;
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO SERVE THE LORD
OF HOSTS AND ME WHO WILL INHERIT SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY
HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD
PLEASURE PHILIPPIANS 2:13

AND I SEE THE RESULTS.

THIS IS THE SYSTEM OF GOD'S LAW AND GOVERNMENT:
SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,

GENESIS 8:22

OUR WEAPON, MY WEAPON THEN IS THE SWORD OF THE
SPIRIT WHICH IS YOU, MY LORD JESUS=THE WORD OF
GOD=LOVE IN MY MOUTH AND APPLIED IN MY LIFE THAT
REARRANGE THINGS ON THIS EARTH TO BE AS IT IS IN
HEAVEN.

"FOR THE LORD IS OUR JUDGE,
THE LORD IS OUR LAWGIVER,
THE LORD IS OUR KING;

HE WILL SAVE US."

ISAIAH 33:22

C--4

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THE LORD
OUR GOD OWNS THIS DAY AND THEREAFTER;

1

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BE CURSED the spirit of infirmity,
the familiar spirit and all foul spirits,
the spirits of calamity, pharmakia,
death, hell and the grave

I SUBJECT you and your doings

TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT

FOR THE LORD GOD CURSES him who curses **ME**
or speaks insolent language toward **ME**

2

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I CALL HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE IN ME RISE UP

MY LORD AND MY GOD
THROUGH VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS AND DEMONSTRATIONS
OF HIS PRESENCE, HIS POWER AND HIS GOODNESS, THE LORD, MY
LOVE DOES EXTRAORDINARY MIRACLES IN
ME--VIRTUE=HEALING=RESURRECTION POWER RISE UP IN ME AND
FLOW THROUGH ME,

3

THUS I DECLARE:

JUST BECAUSE I HAVE BY FAITH
SPOKEN THE WORD OF GOD;
I BELIEVE I HAVE RECEIVED
HEALTH FOR MY FLESH
AND VIGOR FOR MY BONES
THE LORD WATCHES OVER MY BONES
AND NOT ONE OF THEM CAN BE *broken*
FOR NONE OF HIS BONES WERE *broken*,
THERE ARE **NO** *feeble* PARTS IN MY BODY
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, MY HEALER.

FOR
"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION
MY FAITH HATH MADE ME WHOLE!"
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
ZECHARIAH 4:
AMEN, HALLELUJAH
PRAISE THE LORD

4

AND SINCE IT IS
NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS
ZECHARIAH 4:6
ONCE AND AGAIN YOU THE LORD OF HOSTS,
WILL PROVE TO ME THAT
the satan, the devil IS a liar and the father of lies
FOR LORD YOU ALWAYS CONFIRM YOUR WORD
WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS THAT FOLLOW;
GOD=LOVE, YOU WHO DID NOT SPARE YOUR OWN SON, BUT GAVE
HIM UP FOR US ALL--HOW WILL YOU NOT ALSO, ALONG WITH HIM,
FREELY, GRACIOUSLY GIVE US ALL THINGS, INCLUDING OUR HEALING
AND RESTORATION, AND OUR BEING CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH

THE DEAD IN CHRIST INTO GLORY_{1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS}

15:51-53

WITHOUT OUR *seeing the grave that place of oppression, judgement, and punishment,*
without OUR going down into silence.
IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.

PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18
2 THESSALONIANS 2:6
ROMANS 8:32

5

THUS

WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED,
PRAISE THE LORD, I AM FREE INDEED!

I AM FREE FROM THE **fear of death**

THUS

I AM ALWAYS HAVING VICTORY OVER
FEAR, DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE.

FOR

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY] DESTROYED
death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY
TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

I

WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN THE LORD

WILL NEVER DIE.

JOHN 11:25

I

WHO EAT THIS BREAD
WILL LIVE FOREVER.

**UNLIKE MY ANCESTORS ATE MANNA AND STILL DIED,
BUT I WHO FEED ON THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER!**

FROM JOHN 6:56,58

***I WAS THEREFORE BURIED WITH HIM THROUGH BAPTISM INTO
DEATH IN ORDER THAT,
JUST AS CHRIST WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD
THROUGH THE GLORY=THE SPIRIT OF THE FATHER, I TOO MAY LIVE A
NEW LIFE.***

ROMANS 6:4

***THUS BECAUSE THE SPIRIT OF HIM WHO RAISED
JESUS FROM THE DEAD IS LIVING IN ME,***

C--5

RECEIVING AND MAINTAINING MY HEALING

SELAH-1

**AND CONSUMING the demonic strongmen, and strongholds of
sickness, illness, disease, pains=grieves and sorrows and the
components of them and any attack of them**

**IN MY LIFE, IN MY BODY, IN MY MIND,
MY EMOTIONS, IN MY SOUL**

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
***I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS RELEASED
THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE BLOOD OF CHRIST=the burden
REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE TO CONSUME any
sickness, illness, disease, pains=grieves and sorrows that would***

attack MY BODY=THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT=MY LIVING SACRIFICE.

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS RELEASED THE HEALING ANOINTINGS OF THE STRIPES OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST ON AND IN ME TO RESTORE LIFE UNTO ME AND HEALTH TO ALL MY FLESH.

NOW

ANY sickness, illness, disease, pains=grieves and sorrows

I NAMED them if I AM AWARE OF any ARE CURED
AND the evil spirits LEFT ME.

FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS TAKEN OVER,
IS OVERSHADOWING=HOVERING AROUND ME,
MY LIFE NOW

THUS

BY THE STRIPES OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
I BE HEALED, I BE MADE WHOLE
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF
HOSTS,
MY HEALER AMEN=SO BE IT.

SELAH-2

AND CONSUMING ALL THE FAT ON THIS BODY ABOVE 20 POUNDS
AND ANY PIMPLE, ANY TAG ON MY SKIN AND ANY GROWTH, AND
ANY PAIN, AND ANY INFLAMMATION, ANY ALLERGY, AND ANY ITCH,
AND ANY DISCOMFORT, AND ANY HINDERANCE IN MY BODY, AND
ANY LOCK, STIFFNESS IN MY JOINTS, AND ANY BLOCKAGE AND ANY
CYST, TUMOR, MASS AND ANY CANCER CELL IN MY BODY, AND ANY
BAD VIRUS, AND ANY BAD BACTERIA AND GERMS, ANY INFIRMITY
THAT WOULD ATTACK MY BODY=ANYTHING THAT THE LORD HAS

NOT MADE-HAS NOT FORMED IN MY BODY, AND HAS NOT GIVEN ME
IN MY LIFE, ANYTHING THAT TRIES TO VIOLATE MY BODY BY THE
BLOOD OF THE LAMB HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE INSIDE OF ME
CONSUME THEM ALL FROM THE TOP OF MY HEAD TO THE SOLES OF
MY FEET AND ALL AROUND I RECEIVE MY BODY, MY LIVING
SACRIFICE, THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST FUNCTIONING TO THE FULL

ABILITY THE LORD,

MY GOD HAS FORMED IT TO FUNCTION.

"BUT ALL WHO DEVOUR ME WILL BE DEVOURED;
ALL MY ENEMIES WILL GO INTO EXILE.

THOSE WHO PLUNDER ME WILL BE PLUNDERED;
ALL WHO MAKE SPOIL OF ME THE LORD WILL DESPOIL."

BUT THE LORD HAS RESTORED ME TO GOOD HEALTH
AND HEAL MY WOUNDS,

DECLARES THE LORD,

"BECAUSE I WAS CALLED AN OUTCAST,
ZION FOR WHOM NO ONE CARES."

JEREMIAH 17:29-30

MY LIFE IS REDEEMED FROM DESTRUCTION
I KNOW THAT ANYONE BORN OF GOD DOES NOT CONTINUE
TO SIN; THE SON OF GOD PROTECTS ME
AND THE EVIL ONE TOUCHES ME NOT!

THUS

AS SURELY AS THE LORD LIVES, NOT ONE HAIR OF MY HEAD
SHALL FALL TO THE GROUND!

2 SAMUEL 14:11

SELAH-4

BRINGING TO REST THE HEALING POWER AND RESTORATION OF THE
STRIPES OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST TO
MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL: MIND, WILL, EMOTIONS, THOUGHTS,
FEELINGS, DESIRES, TO MY HEART, TO MY BRAIN, MY EYES, MY EARS,
MY MOUTH, MY TONGUE, MY TEETH, MY GUM, MY JAWS, MY VOCAL

CORD, MY THROAT, MY SINUSES, TO MY NERVOUS SYSTEM, MY RESPIRATORY AND DIGESTIVE SYSTEMS, MY CIRCULATION, TO MY BLOOD, TO MY DNA, TO MY VEINS AND TO MY ARTERIES, MY BONE MARROW, MY MUSCLES, TO MY JOINTS, TO MY BONES, TO MY SPINE, MY TENDONS, MY LIGAMENTS, MY CARTILAGES, MY SKIN, MY HORMONES, TO THE PROTEIN, THE ELECTRONS, THE NEURONS, THE CHEMICALS IN MY BODY, TO EVERY PART OF MY BODY, TO EVERY ONE OF MY ORGANS, FROM THE SMALLEST TO THE BIGGEST, TO MY GLANDS AND TO EVERY ONE OF MY CELLS, MY MEMBRANES, MY TISSUES, TO EVERY BREATH THAT I TAKE, TO MY THOUGHTS, MY FEELINGS, MY DESIRES, TO THE AIR THAT I BREATHE, TO THE VERY BREATH OF LIFE THAT SUSTAINS ME AND

I WILL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY, PROCLAIMING
"THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,
IN WHOM THERE IS NO WRONG"
MY EYES ARE UNDIMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED,

SELAH-5

BRINGING TO BEAR THE HEALING POWER AND RESTORATION OF THE STRIPES OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST TO BIND AND TO REMOVE FROM THE CROWN OF MY HEAD TO THE SOLE OF MY FEET:

ANYTHING THAT WOULD HINDER ME, BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE INSIDE OF ME IS CONSUMING THOSE HINDERANCES IN THE NAME OF JESUS FOR I REFUSE ANY SYMPTOM OF SICKNESS, ILLNESS, DISEASE, PAIN, ITCH ON MY BODY, I REFUSE ANY OPPRESSION ON MY MIND, MY WILL AND MY EMOTIONS, MY THOUGHTS, MY FEELINGS AND MY DESIRES, MY SENSES AND MY ATTITUDES FOR BY JESUS' STRIPES, I AM HEALED AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB, I AM MADE WHOLE, WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED, I AM FREE INDEED! AND THE LORD RENEWS MY YOUTH, MY STRENGTH LIKE THE EAGLE'S, I REFUSE

DOUBT, FEAR AND UNBELIEF FOR I HAVE A SPIRIT OF POWER AND OF LOVE AND OF A SOUND MIND, I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST AND I WILL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE, ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY, PROCLAIMING "THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK, IN WHOM THERE IS NO WRONG"
MY EYES ARE UNDIMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED,

SELAH-6

**FOR CHRIST VERY BREATH AND BLOOD FLOWING THROUGH ME
BY HIS STRIPES I WAS HEALED, BY HIS STRIPES I AM HEALED,
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB I AM MADE WHOLE,
I DENY THE SPIRIT OF INFIRMITIES THE RIGHT
TO COME OR BE OR REMAIN
ON MY BODY, MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL, MY MIND,
MY LIFE, IN MY MIDST=IN MY FAMILY TO WREAK HAVOC
FOR JESUS BORE MY SICKNESSES
AND CARRIED MY DISEASES, MY SORROWS,
THE CHASTISEMENT OF MY PEACE WAS UPON HIM,
BY HIS STRIPES I AM HEALED
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB I AM MADE WHOLE.
WHAT ARE YOU MIGHTY MOUNTAIN OF INFIRMITIES,
OF FEAR, OF DEATH, HELL AND THE GRAVE,
TO COME AGAINST ME,
TO STAND BETWEEN ME AND MY HEALING AND RESTORATION, AND
MY RAPTURE TO GLORY WITHOUT MY SEEING THE GRAVE,
TO STAND BETWEEN ME AND MY PEACE?
BEFORE THE NAME THAT IS ABOVE EVERY NAME,
BOW YOUR KNEES;
THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA-YADVEH VADVEH,
BECOME LEVEL GROUND,
IN THE NAME OF MY HEALER, MY REDEEMER!**

FROM ZECHARIAH 4:7

WHO HIMSELF LIKEWISE ALSO PARTOOK OF THE SAME, THAT
THROUGH DEATH HE HAS RENDERED POWERLESS HIM WHO HAD THE
POWER OF DEATH, THAT IS, the devil, AND HAS FREED ME WHO
THROUGH FEAR OF DEATH WAS SUBJECT TO SLAVERY ALL MY LIFE.

FROM HEBREWS 2:14-15

SELAH-7

MANIFEST GRACE, GRACE, GREAT GRACE TO MY BODY,
MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL, MY LIFE!
FOR YOU LORD ARE A SHIELD AROUND ME, MY GLORY,
YOU LORD ARE THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD!

PSALM 3:3

I BELIEVE, I WILL, I RECEIVE, I HAVE, I TAKE PEACE, SHALOM IN MY
SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, MIND, LIFE EVERYTHING THAT MAKES FOR MY
HIGHEST GOOD

I AM ENJOYING THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM, THE GIFT OF THE SPIRIT
THROUGH FAITH, IN THE UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE
I AM LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY!

AND THE SPIRIT OF THE ONE WHO RAISED JESUS FROM
THE DEAD DWELLS IN ME, THE ONE WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM THE
DEAD GIVES LIFE TO MY MORTAL BODY ALSO THROUGH HIS SPIRIT
THAT DWELLS IN ME.

I AM THE BODY OF CHRIST OF THE ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL HIS
ANOINTINGS, BURDEN-REMOVING, YOKE-DESTROYING
POWER OF LOVE!

LET THE LORD BE MAGNIFIED WHO TAKES PLEASURE
IN THE PROSPERITY OF HIS SERVANT,
AND MY TONGUE SHALL SPEAK OF THY RIGHTEOUSNESS
YOUR PRAISES ALL DAY LONG.

PSALM 35:27-28

LET THE LORD BE MAGNIFIED WHO TAKES GOOD
PLEASURE IN GIVING ME HIS KINGDOM
I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST

I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD
I AM REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

SELAH-8

MY LORD JESUS, I BELIEVE I WILL I TAKE YOUR FLESH
I TAKE YOUR BONES, I AM FLESH OF YOUR FLESH AND BONES OF
YOUR BONES, I AM ONE SPIRIT AND ONE BODY WITH YOU,
I AM THE BODY OF CHRIST AND THROUGH COMMUNION I DRINK OF
YOUR BLOOD, YOU GAVE IT TO ME, I EAT YOUR FLESH, YOU WATCH
OVER ALL MY BONES THEREFORE, MY LIVING BODY OF CHRIST, MY
LIVING SACRIFICE REPELS CANCER, CORONA VIRUS, MONKEYPOX
VIRUS, THE POTENCIES OF THEIR VACCINES, GROWTH, INFECTIOUS
AND DEGENARATIVE DISEASES, IMMUNE DEFFICIENCIES OR DISEASES,
BALANCE AND EQUILIBRIUM DISORDER, HEART PROBLEMS, BLOT
CLOT, PAIN, ITCH, OBESITY, ANOREXIA, BULIMIA, DEAFNESS,
DUMBNESS, BLINDNESS, MAIMNESS, LAMENESS, NERVOUS OR
MUSCULAR DISEASES, ANY INFIRMITY OR ANY WICKED THING THAT
WOULD COME AGAINST MY BODY TO DEVOUR MY BODY, MY LIFE
THEY BOW THEIR KNEES, THEY STUMBLE AND FALL BECAUSE OF THE
ANOINTINGS, IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA-YADVEH VADVEH
RAPHA!

SELAH-9

LORD,

I RECEIVE MY GLORIOUS BODY LIKE YOURS:
STRONG, IN ABUNDANCE, HEALED, FREE OF PAIN, DISEASE, ILLNESS,
SICKNESS, MAIMNESS, LAMENESS, ITCHES, GROWTH, FREE OF BURNS,
DEFFICIENCY, DISORDER, FREE OF ANY TYPE OF INFIRMITIES, MY
BODY, MY LIVING SACRIFICE, THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST IS
POWERFUL JUST LIKE JESUS',
I CANNOT HAVE ANY BRAIN DISEASE, I CANNOT HAVE DEMENTIA OR
ANY LOST OF MEMORY FOR I HAVE A SPIRIT OF POWER AND OF LOVE

AND OF A SOUND MIND,
I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST,
IN HIM I BREATHE, I MOVE AND I HAVE MY BEING;
FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT YOUR BROKEN BODY
AND DRINK YOUR PRECIOUS BLOOD, MY LORD JESUS,
I DO SO IN REMEMBRANCE OF YOU, UNDERSTANDING THAT
I AM DELIVERED, I AM SET FREE FROM satan's dominion,
FROM fear, death , hell, and the grave!
I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,
HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST
MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH, MADE ALIVE IN THE SPIRIT;
I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS, MY LORD AND
MY HIGH PRIEST, I HAVE, I AM THE GLORY OF HIS RESURRECTION
POWER DWELLING IN ME WELLING UP TO ETERNAL LIFE AND
FLOWING THROUGH ME LIKE RIVERS OF LIVING WATERS,
I KNOW PERSECUTIONS COME FOR THE WORD SAKE,
MORE OVER I UNDER THE WORD OF GOD STAND
THAT THE LORD IS MY HELPER,
THE HOLY SPIRIT HELPS ME IN MY WEAKNESS-THE HOLY SPIRIT
TAKES HOLD TOGETHER WITH ME AGAINST MY INFIRMITIES:
SICKNESSES, WEAKNESSES AND PAINS
THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS COME UPON ME,
AND THE POWER OF THE MOST HIGH-THE POWER OF THE BLOOD OF
THE CROSS OF CHRIST HAS OVERSHADOWED ME.
SO THAT BY HIS STRIPES I REMAIN HEALED, AND SO THAT I AM
IMMORTAL: SPIRIT SOUL AND BODY, I AM GLORIOUS SPIRIT SOUL
AND BODY, MIND AND LIFE, FOR AS JESUS IS SO ALSO AM I IN THIS
WORLD!
AMEN
I RECEIVE LIFE FOR MY FLESH AND HEALING FOR MY BODY,
MIND AND SOUL.

SELAH-10

**PARTAKING OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR
JESUS CHRIST, I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT RESURRECTION
POWER-THE PRESENCE-THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS DWELLING AND
FLOWING THROUGH ME, YOUR BLOOD PERMEATING EVERY PART OF
MY BEING QUICKENING MY MORTAL BODY FOR THE LIFE OF THE
BODY IS IN THE BLOOD. THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY
COUNTEenance,**

**THE HOLY SPIRIT, GRACE AND TRUTH HAS COME UPON ME, AND THE
POWER OF THE MOST HIGH, THE POWER OF THE BLOOD OF THE
CROSS OF CHRIST HAS OVERSHADOWED MY SPIRIT,
MY MIND, MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS, MY BODY, MY LIFE AND LENGTH
OF DAYS AND YEARS OF A LIFE WORTH LIVING] AND TRANQUILITY
[INWARD AND OUTWARD AND CONTINUING THROUGH OLD AGE
UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY]**

**ARE ADDED TO ME
I RECEIVE HEALING FOR MY BODY
AND STRENGTH FOR MY BONES
THUS
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED
AND MY VIGOR UNABATED
I FLOURISH LIKE THE PALM TREE,
I GROW LIKE A CEDAR IN LEBANON.
PLANTED IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,
I FLOURISH IN THE COURTS OF MY GOD.
I SHALL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY,
PROCLAIMING:
"THE LORD IS JUST; MY ROCK,
IN WHOM THERE IS NO WRONG!"**

PSALM 92:13-16

**I DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED IN ADVANCE FOR ME TO
DO AND SPEND MY DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND MY YEARS IN
HAPPINESS, LIVING A LIFE PLEASING TO THE LORD, MY GOD, A LIFE**

RICH IN YEARS AND WEALTH AND GLORY TO A HUNDRED AND
TWENTY YEARS OR UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP TO GLORY
IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH,
THE WORD OF GOD, AMEN, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!
AND THERE IS NONE FEEBLE IN MY LAND

SELAH-10

O TASTE AND SEE THAT THE LORD IS GOOD;
HOW BLESSED ARE WE WHO TAKE REFUGE IN HIM!
AMEN, HALLELUJAH.
DO YOU NOT KNOW?
HAVE YOU NOT HEARD?
HAS IT NOT BEEN TOLD YOU FROM THE BEGINNING?
HAVE YOU NOT UNDERSTOOD SINCE THE EARTH WAS FOUNDED?
HE SITS ENTHRONED ABOVE THE CIRCLE OF THE EARTH
HE STRETCHES OUT THE HEAVENS LIKE A CANOPY,
AND SPREADS THEM OUT LIKE A TENT TO LIVE IN.
HE BRINGS PRINCES TO NAUGHT
AND REDUCES THE RULERS OF THIS WORLD TO NOTHING.
NO SOONER ARE THEY SOWN,
NO SOONER DO THEY TAKE ROOT IN THE GROUND,
THAN HE BLOWS ON THEM AND THEY WITHER,
AND A WHIRLWIND SWEEPS THEM AWAY LIKE CHAFF.
"TO WHOM WILL YOU COMPARE ME?
OR WHO IS MY EQUAL?" SAYS THE HOLY ONE.
LIFT UP YOUR EYES AND LOOK TO THE HEAVENS:
WHO CREATED ALL THESE?
HE WHO BRINGS OUT THE STARRY HOST ONE BY ONE
AND CALLS FORTH EACH OF THEM BY NAME.
BECAUSE OF HIS GREAT POWER AND MIGHTY STRENGTH,
NOT ONE OF THEM IS MISSING
DO YOU NOT KNOW?
HAVE YOU NOT HEARD?

*THE LORD IS THE EVERLASTING GOD,
THE CREATOR OF THE ENDS OF THE EARTH.*

*HE WILL NOT GROW TIRED OR WEARY,
AND HIS UNDERSTANDING NO ONE CAN FATHOM.*

*HE GIVES STRENGTH TO THE WEARY
AND INCREASES THE POWER OF THE WEAK.
EVEN YOUTHS GROW TIRED AND WEARY,
AND YOUNG MEN STUMBLE AND FALL;*

BUT I WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL RENEW MY STRENGTH.

*I WILL SOAR ON WINGS LIKE EAGLES;
I WILL RUN AND NOT GROW WEARY,
I WILL WALK AND NOT GROW FAINT.*

ISAIAH 40:21-31

SELAH-11

*FATHER I TAKE AND RENEW IN ME THE GRACE
TO NOT GET OFFENDED IN ANY WAY,
AND I AM GRACED TO NOURISH MY BODY WITH HEALTHY,
AND DELICIOUS, CHOICE FOOD AND OIL, AND DRINK.
I AM GRACED IN TRAINING MY BODY-MY LIVING SACRIFICE-MY
LIVING BODY OF CHRIST WITH GOOD EXERCISE; I AM GRACED IN
LOSING EVERY EXTRA POUND AND FAT FROM MY BODY: YOUR
TEMPLE O LORD THAT YOU HAD PURCHASED WITH A PRICE AND IT IS
NOT MY OWN;*

*I REMAIN HEALTHY AND FIT ALL TO THE GLORY OF GOD MY FATHER.
I KNOW THAT ALL THINGS IN MY BODY, IN MY ORGANS, IN MY LIFE
ARE WORKING TOGETHER FOR MY GOOD FOR I LOVE YOU LORD MY
GOD, AND I AM CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME,
YOUR MANIFESTED PRESENCE, POWER AND GOODNESS=YOUR
RESURRECTION POWER WORKING IN MY BODY, IN MY ORGANS, IN
MY LIFE RESTORING, KEEPING ME IN GOOD HEALTH FOR I AM BONE
OF YOUR BONES AND FLESH OF YOUR FLESH AND YOUR VERY
PRECIOUS BLOOD IS FLOWING THROUGH MY VEINS AND THERE IS*

NONE FEEBLE IN MY LAND.

SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM THE WEST, AND
HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN. WHEN THE ENEMY
SHALL COME IN LIKE A FLOOD, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE A
BARRIER AGAINST HIM.

ISAIAH 59:19

AMEN

THEN WE GO ON OUR WAY IN SAFETY,
AND OUR FEET WILL NOT STUMBLE.
WHEN WE LIE DOWN, WE WILL NOT BE AFRAID;
WHEN WE LIE DOWN, OUR SLEEP WILL BE SWEET.
WE HAVE NO FEAR OF SUDDEN DISASTER
OR OF THE RUIN THAT OVERTAKES THE WICKED,
FOR THE LORD IS AT OUR SIDE-THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,
THE LORD IS HERE-AND WILL KEEP OUR FEET FROM BEING SNARED.

PROVERBS 3:23-26

SELAH-12

***IN PARTAKING OF THE BROKEN BODY AND THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
RESURRECTION POWER IS FLOWING THROUGH ME, YOUR BLOOD
PERMEATING EVERY PART OF MY BEING QUICKENING MY MORTAL
BODY. THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE, THE HOLY
SPIRIT, GRACE AND TRUTH, HAS COME UPON ME, AND THE POWER
OF THE MOST HIGH, THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST HAS
OVERSHADOWED MY SPIRIT, MY MIND, MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS, MY
BODY, MY LIFE AND LENGTH OF DAYS AND YEARS OF A LIFE WORTH
LIVING] AND TRANQUILITY [INWARD AND OUTWARD AND
CONTINUING THROUGH OLD AGE UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY
WITHOUT MY SEEING THE GRAVE] ARE ADDED TO ME SO THAT MY
EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED, I BEAR FRUIT EVEN
IN OLD AGE, ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY PROCLAIMING:
THE LORD IS JUST, MY ROCK,***

**IN WHOM THERE IS NO WRONG
AND THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF
CHRIST IS OVERSHADOWING ME SO THAT I LIVE BY THE SPIRIT AND I
WILL NOT GRATIFY THE DESIRES OF THE FLESH,
I AM EMPOWERED, STIRRED UP WITH LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE,
KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, SELF-CONTROL
AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW DWELLING IN ME WELLING UP TO
ETERNAL LIFE, I AM THINKING, AND SPEAKING, AND ACTING, AND
WALKING, AND LIVING IN THE WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING,
REVELATION KNOWLEDGE, DISCERNMENTS, IDEAS, CONCEPTS,
INSIGHTS AND WITTY INVENTIONS OF GOD, I AM POWERFUL AND I
AM WEALTHY, AND I AM WISE AND I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND
IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT, AND I AM HONORED, I AM GLORIFIED
AND I AM THE BLESSED AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF THE LORD BEING A
BLESSING DISPENSING GOOD TO OTHERS,
I AM ALWAYS WILLING TO PREVENT MISFORTUNES IN THE LIVES OF
OTHERS,
AND THERE IS NONE FEEBLE IN MY LAND
AMEN**

**ONE WAY I KNOW THAT I WILL LIVE TO BE ONE HUNDRED AND
TWENTY YEARS IF JESUS TARRIES OR BE RAPTURED INTO GLORY
WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave, IS THAT THE LORD, MY GOD SAID:**

"MY DAYS WILL BE A HUNDRED AND TWENTY YEARS."

GENESIS 6:3

**"THE LIFE OF EVERY LIVING THING IS IN HIS HAND,
AS WELL AS THE BREATH OF ALL MANKIND."**

JOB 12:10

"IN HIM I LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE MY BEING."

ACTS 17:28

**"NO ONE HAS EVER SEEN GOD; BUT BECAUSE I LOVE MY BRETHREN,
GOD REMAINS IN ME, AND HIS LOVE IS PERFECTED IN ME. BY THIS I
KNOW THAT I REMAIN IN HIM, AND HE IN ME:**

HE HAS GIVEN ME OF HIS SPIRIT."

1 JOHN 4:13

SELAH-13

MAY ALL WHO GLOATED OVER MY DISTRESS
BE PUT TO SHAME AND CONFUSION;
MAY ALL WHO EXALTED THEMSELVES OVER ME
BE CLOTHED WITH SHAME AND DISGRACE.
MAY THOSE WHO DELIGHT IN MY VINDICATION
SHOUT FOR JOY AND GLADNESS;
MAY THEY ALWAYS SAY,
"THE LORD BE EXALTED, WHO DELIGHTS
IN THE WELL-BEING OF HIS SERVANT."

PSALM 35:26-27

AND I SAY

LET THE LORD BE MAGNIFIED WHO TAKES PLEASURE
IN THE PROSPERITY OF HIS SERVANT
LET THE LORD BE MAGNIFIED WHO TAKES GOOD PLEASURE
IN GIVING ME HIS KINGDOM.
AND MY TONGUE SHALL SPEAK OF YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND OF YOUR PRAISES ALL THE DAY LONG!

PSALM 35:28

SELAH-14

THE NAME OF THE LORD IS A STRONG TOWER;
I THE RIGHTEOUS RUN TO IT AND AM SAFE.

PROVERBS 18:10

WHO IS YAHWEH,
ELOHIM=THE CREATOR,
JEHOVAH=THE LORD GOD,
ADONAI=LORD/MASTER,
EL SHADDAI=SUPPLIER/THE SOURCE,

LORD GOD ALMIGHTY!

HE IS:

"I AM THAT I AM
WHO WORKED SIGNS AND WONDERS
AND MIRACLES IN THE ANCIENT TIME!

AND

TODAY YAHWEH YOU ARE:

"I AM THAT I AM
WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR ME!"

SELAH-15

THANK YOU FOR RELIVING IN ME YOUR PASSOVER MYSTERY,

PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH

***THE FIRE OF ALL EVILS:
CARES OF THE WORLD,
DECEITFULNESS OF RICHES,
THE LUST OF THE FLESH,
THE LUST OF THE EYES,***

AND THE BOASTFUL PRIDE OF LIFE,

APATHY, APOSTASY, BEING LUKEWARM,

AND ANY DISEASE AND SICKNESS, AND ILLNESS

AND BONDAGE, AND STRONGMAN, AND STRONGHOLD

***ARE GONE FROM WITHIN ME BECAUSE OF THE ANOINTINGS--CHRIST IN ME=THE
burden-*REMOVING*, yoke-*DESTROYING* POWER OF LOVE.***

***HEALING AND RESTORATION POWER IN ME ARE BEING MANIFESTED IN EVERY
REALM OF MY BODY, OF MY LIFE. MY DELIGHT BEING IN THE
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.***

SELAH-16

C-6

**LOVE=GOD NEVER fails, NEVER fades out, OR BECOMES
obsoletes OR COMES TO an end, THUS I NEVER fail, NEVER
fade out, OR BECOME obsolete OR COME TO an end**
FOR AS GOD=AS LOVE IS
SO ALSO AM I IN this world!"

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

AND GUIDING ME INTO ALL TRUTH

1

I RECEIVE THAT GOD HIMSELF, THE GOD OF PEACE, IS SANCTIFYING
ME THROUGH AND THROUGH. THAT MY WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, AND
BODY BE KEPT BLAMELESS AT THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS
CHRIST. THE ONE WHO CALLS ME IS FAITHFUL, AND HE WILL DO IT."

1 THESSALONIANS 5:23-24

2

TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO KEEP ME FROM stumbling AND TO PRESENT
ME BEFORE HIS GLORIOUS PRESENCE WITHOUT fault AND WITH
GREAT JOY--TO THE ONLY GOD MY SAVIOR BE GLORY, MAJESTY,
POWER AND AUTHORITY, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD,
BEFORE ALL AGES, NOW AND FOREVERMORE! AMEN.

JUDE:24-25

3

I HUMBLE MYSELF THEREFORE UNDER THE MIGHTY HAND OF GOD,
THAT HE MAY EXALT ME IN DUE TIME; CASTING ALL MY CARE UPON
HIM; FOR HE CARES FOR ME. I BE SOBER, I BE VIGILANT; BECAUSE
my adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walks about, seeking whom
he may devour: whom I RESIST STEADFAST IN THE FAITH, KNOWING
THAT the same afflictions are accomplished in MY BRETHREN THAT
ARE IN THE WORLD. BUT THE GOD OF ALL GRACE, WHO HATH
CALLED US UNTO HIS ETERNAL GLORY BY CHRIST JESUS, AFTER THAT I
HAVE SUFFERED=RESISTED the devil and all that he stands for A
WHILE,

MAKE ME PERFECT, STABLISH, STRENGTHEN, SETTLE ME.

1 PETER 5:6-10

4

NOW I RECEIVE THAT THE GOD OF PEACE, WHO THROUGH THE BLOOD
OF THE ETERNAL COVENANT BROUGHT BACK FROM the dead MY

LORD JESUS, THAT GREAT SHEPHERD OF THE SHEEP, EQUIP ME WITH
EVERY GOOD THING TO DO HIS WILL. AND MAY HE ACCOMPLISH IN
US, ME WHAT IS PLEASING IN HIS SIGHT THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, TO
WHOM BE GLORY FOREVER AND EVER. AMEN.

HEBREWS 13:20-21

5

NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE THAN
ALL I ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR [RESURRECTION] POWER
THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN ME--MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY FAVOR
AND EARTHLY BLESSING COME TO ME IN ABUNDANCE, SO THAT I
MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND WHATEVER THE
NEED BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST SUFFICIENCY, POSSESSING
ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND FURNISHED IN
ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND CHARITABLE DONATION.²

CORINTHIANS 9:8--TO YOU FATHER GOD BE GLORY IN ME, IN THE CHURCH
AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL GENERATIONS, FOR EVER
AND EVER! AMEN.

EPHESIANS 3:20-21

6

THE LORD HAS RESCUED ME AND MADE ME BOTH A SYMBOL AND A
SOURCE OF BLESSING. SO I AM NOT afraid. I AM STRONG IN THE
LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT,
AND I GET ON WITH EDIFYING THE BODY OF CHRIST,
I CONTINUE TO WATCH AND PRAY
AND I CONTINUE TO STAND ON BEHALF
OF OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC
I AM ENJOYING DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH
AS I CONTINUE TO OBEY AND SERVE
THE LORD MY GOD

7

OOO I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART,
WITH ALL MY SOUL, WITH ALL MY MIND,
WITH ALL MY STRENGTH,

MARK 12:30, LUKE 10:27, MATTHEW 22:37

I LOVE YOU WITH ALL MY MONEY
AND WITH ALL MY POSSESSIONS

MATTHEW 19:21, LUKE 12:33, LUKE 18:22, MARK 10:21

AND I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS I LOVE MYSELF,
[THAT IS, I UNSELFISHLY SEEK THE BEST
OR HIGHER GOOD FOR OTHERS.]

MATTHEW 22:39

I LOVE WITH THE SAME LOVE THAT YOU LOVE ME,
DADDY LOVE!

I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED ME

1 JOHN 3:23

FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME
HE DOES THE WORK

THUS I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS
ME, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME
WHO BELIEVE

I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!

LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR
THEREFORE,

LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

ROMANS 13:10

THAT WHICH WAS FROM THE BEGINNING, WHICH THEY=THE APOSTLES HAVE HEARD, WHICH THEY HAVE SEEN WITH THEIR EYES, WHICH THEY HAVE LOOKED AT AND THEIR HANDS HAVE HANDLED (FOR THE LIFE WAS MANIFESTED, AND THEY HAVE SEEN IT, AND BEAR WITNESS, AND SHEW UNTO US THAT ETERNAL LIFE, WHICH WAS WITH THE FATHER, AND WAS MANIFESTED UNTO THEM;)

THAT WHICH THEY HAVE SEEN AND HEARD DECLARE THEY UNTO US, THAT WE ALSO, MAY HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH THEM: AND TRULY THEIR FELLOWSHIP IS WITH THE FATHER, AND WITH HIS SON JESUS CHRIST. AND THESE THINGS WRITE THEY UNTO US, THAT MY JOY MAY BE FULL.

1 JOHN 1:1-4

9

THIS IS THE MESSAGE THEY=THE APOSTLES HAVE HEARD FROM HIM=JESUS=YESHUA AND DECLARE TO US:

GOD IS LIGHT; IN HIM THERE IS NO darkness AT ALL. IF I CLAIM TO HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH HIM AND YET WALK IN the darkness, I LIE AND DO NOT LIVE OUT THE TRUTH. BUT IF I WALK IN THE LIGHT, AS HE IS IN THE LIGHT, I HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH MY BRETHREN, AND THE BLOOD OF JESUS, HIS SON, PURIFIES ME FROM ALL SIN.

IF I CLAIM TO BE WITHOUT SIN, I DECEIVE MYSELF AND THE TRUTH IS NOT IN ME. IF I CONFESS MY SINS, HE IS FAITHFUL AND JUST AND WILL FORGIVE ME MY SINS AND PURIFY ME FROM all unrighteousness.

IF I CLAIM I HAVE NOT SINNED,
I MAKE HIM OUT TO BE A LIAR AND HIS WORD IS NOT IN ME.

1 JOHN 1:5-10

10

HEAVENLY FATHER I THANK YOU THAT AT ANY TIME I CAN COME BOLDLY TO THE THRONE OF GRACE TO RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE IN TIME OF NEEDS. YOU HAVE CAST ALL MY SINS INTO THE SEA OF FORGETFULNESS AND YOU WILL REMEMBER THEM NO MORE, AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM THE WEST IT IS THUS FAR THAT YOU HAVE REMOVED MY TRANSGRESSIONS;

MICAH 7:19, PSALM 103:12

I PRAY THAT I SIN NOT BUT IF I DO SIN, FATHER LOVE, I AM GLAD, GRATEFUL THAT I HAVE AN ADVOCATE WITH YOU FATHER GOD, JESUS CHRIST THE RIGHTEOUS ONE. HE IS EXPIATION FOR MY SINS, AND NOT FOR MY SINS ONLY BUT FOR THOSE OF THE WHOLE WORLD.

1 JOHN 2:1-2

11

I KNOW I HAVE COME TO KNOW HIM BECAUSE I KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS. FOR IF I SAY, "I KNOW HIM," BUT DO NOT KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS, I AM A LIAR, AND THE TRUTH IS NOT IN ME. BUT BECAUSE I KEEP HIS WORD, LOVE FOR GOD IS TRULY PERFECTED IN ME. THIS IS THE WAY I DO KNOW

THAT I AM IN UNION WITH HIM. BECAUSE I CLAIM TO ABIDE IN HIM I OUGHT TO LIVE [JUST] AS HE LIVED.

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE NOT A NEW COMMAND BUT AN OLD ONE, WHICH I HAVE HAD SINCE THE BEGINNING. THIS OLD COMMAND IS THE MESSAGE I HAVE HEARD. YET IT IS A NEW COMMAND THEY WROTE US; ITS TRUTH IS SEEN IN HIM AND IN ME, BECAUSE the darkness **IS PASSING** AND THE TRUE LIGHT IS **ALREADY SHINING.**

1 JOHN 2:3-8

12

IF I SAY I AM IN THE LIGHT, YET HATE MY BROTHER OR SISTER I AM STILL IN the darkness. BUT BECAUSE I LOVE MY BROTHER AND SISTER I REMAIN IN THE LIGHT, AND THERE IS **NOTHING IN ME TO CAUSE A FALL.** FOR I NOW UNDERSTAND THAT **WHOEVER HATES HIS BROTHER OR SISTER IS IN** darkness, HE WALKS IN darkness AND DOES NOT KNOW WHERE HE IS GOING BECAUSE the darkness **HAS BLINDED HIS MIND.**

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT **MY SINS HAVE BEEN FORGIVEN**
FOR YOUR NAME'S SAKE.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW HIM WHO IS FROM THE BEGINNING.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I HAVE CONQUERED the evil one.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW THE FATHER.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW HIM WHO IS FROM THE BEGINNING.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I AM STRONG AND THE WORD OF GOD REMAINS IN ME, AND I HAVE CONQUERED the evil one.

1 JOHN 2:9-14

13

I DO NOT LOVE THE WORLD OR THE THINGS IN THE WORLD. I HAVE COME TO THE UNDERSTANDING THAT IF ANYONE LOVES THE WORLD, THE LOVE OF THE FATHER IS NOT IN HIM. FOR ALL THAT IS IN THE WORLD, SENSUAL LUST, ENTICEMENT FOR THE EYES, AND A PRETENTIOUS LIFE, **IS NOT FROM THE FATHER BUT IS FROM THE WORLD.** YET THE WORLD AND ITS ENTICEMENT ARE PASSING AWAY. BUT I WILL TO DO THE WILL OF GOD THAT I REMAIN FOREVER.

AS A DEAR CHILD OF GOD I KNOW IT IS THE LAST DAY, AND JUST AS I HEARD THAT THE anti-CHRIST WAS COMING, SO NOW MANY anti-CHRISTS HAVE APPEARED. **THUS I KNOW THIS IS THE LAST HOUR.** THEY WENT OUT FROM US, BUT THEY WERE NOT REALLY OF OUR NUMBER, IF THEY HAD BEEN, THEY

WOULD HAVE REMAINED WITH US. THEIR DESERTION SHOWS THAT NONE OF THEM WAS OF OUR NUMBER. BUT I HAVE THE ANOINTING THAT COMES FROM THE HOLY ONE, AND I HAVE KNOWLEDGE. I KNOW THE TRUTH, AND I KNOW EVERY LIE IS ALIEN TO THE TRUTH.

1 JOHN 2:15-20

14

THE APOSTLE PAUL DID NOT WRITE TO ME BECAUSE I DO NOT KNOW THE TRUTH, BUT BECAUSE I DO KNOW IT AND BECAUSE NO lie COMES FROM THE TRUTH. **who is the liar? whoever DENIES THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST,**
whoever DENIES THE FATHER AND THE SON, THIS IS the antichrist.
no one who denies THE SON HAS THE FATHER,
BUT WHOEVER CONFESSES THE SON HAS THE FATHER AS WELL.

AS FOR ME, I SEE TO IT THAT WHAT I HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING REMAINS IN ME. BECAUSE WHAT I HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING REMAINS IN ME, THEN I REMAIN IN THE SON AND IN THE FATHER. AND THIS IS THE PROMISE THAT HE MADE ME: **ETERNAL LIFE.**

FATHER I THANK YOU THAT I WILL NOT be deceived. FOR THE ANOINTING THAT I RECEIVE FROM THE LORD REMAINS IN ME, SO THAT I DO NOT NEED ANYONE TO TEACH ME. BUT HIS ANOINTING TEACHES ME ABOUT EVERYTHING AND IS TRUE **and not false;**
JUST AS IT TAUGHT ME, I REMAIN IN HIM.

I REMAIN IN HIM, SO THAT WHEN HE APPEARS I MAY HAVE CONFIDENCE AND NOT BE PUT TO **shame** BY HIM AT HIS COMING. IF I CONSIDER THAT HE IS RIGHTEOUS, I ALSO KNOW THAT IF I ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS I AM BEGOTTEN BY HIM.

1 JOHN 2:21-29

15

BEHOLD WHAT MANNER OF LOVE THE FATHER HAS BESTOWED ON ME THAT I MAY BE CALLED THE CHILD OF GOD! YET SO AM I. THE REASON THE WORLD DOES NOT KNOW ME IS THAT IT DID NOT KNOW HIM.
I AM A CHILD OF GOD NOW; WHAT I SHALL BE HAS NOT YET BEEN REVEALED.
I DO KNOW THAT WHEN HE IS REVEALED I SHALL BE LIKE HIM, FOR I SHALL SEE HIM AS HE IS. BECAUSE I HAVE THIS HOPE BASED ON HIM I MAKE MYSELF PURE, AS HE IS PURE.

EVERYONE WHO COMMIT SIN COMMITS LAWLESSNESS, FOR SIN IS LAWLESSNESS. BUT I KNOW THAT HE WAS REVEALED TO TAKE AWAY SINS,

AND IN HIM THERE IS NO SIN. NO ONE WHO REMAINS IN HIM KEEP ON SINNING. NO ONE WHO CONTINUE TO SIN HAS EITHER SEEN HIM OR KNOWN HIM.

1 JOHN 3:1-7

16

AS A DEAR CHILD OF GOD, I LET NO ONE DECEIVE ME. I WHO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS AM RIGHTEOUS, JUST AS HE IS RIGHTEOUS. THE ONE WHO DOES WHAT IS SINFUL IS OF the devil, BECAUSE the devil HAS SINNED FROM THE BEGINNING. INDEED THE SON OF GOD WAS REVEALED TO DESTROY the works of the devil. I UNDERSTAND NOW THAT NO ONE WHO IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD WILL CONTINUE TO SIN, BECAUSE GOD'S SEED REMAINS IN HIM; HE CANNOT GO ON SINNING, BECAUSE HE IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD. IN THIS WAY, THE CHILDREN OF GOD AND the children of the devil ARE MADE PLAIN; NO ONE WHO FAILS TO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS BELONGS TO GOD, NOR ANYONE WHO DOES NOT LOVE HIS BROTHER AND SISTER.

1 JOHN 3:8-10

17

FOR THIS IS THE MESSAGE I HAVE HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING; I SHOULD LOVE MY BRETHREN, UNLIKE CAIN WHO BELONGED TO the evil one AND SLAUGHTERED HIS BROTHER. WHY DID HE SLAUGHTER HIM? BECAUSE HIS OWN WORKS WERE evil, AND THOSE OF HIS BROTHER RIGHTEOUS. I AM NOT AMAZED [THEN] IF THE WORLD HATES ME. I KNOW THAT I HAVE PASSED FROM DEATH TO LIFE BECAUSE I LOVE MY BRETHREN.

WHOEVER DOES NOT LOVE REMAINS IN DEATH. EVERYONE WHO HATES HIS BROTHER IS A MURDERER, AND I KNOW THAT NO MURDERER HAS ETERNAL LIFE RESIDING IN HIM.

1 JOHN 3:11-15

18

THE WAY I CAME TO KNOW LOVE WAS THAT JESUS CHRIST LAID DOWN HIS LIFE FOR ME, SO I OUGHT TO LAY DOWN MY LIFE FOR MY BRETHREN. IF I HAVE WORLDLY MEANS AND I SEE A BROTHER OR SISTER IN NEED AND REFUSE HIM COMPASSION, HOW CAN THE LOVE OF GOD REMAIN IN ME? THEREFORE I MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO

LOVE NOT IN WORD OR SPEECH BUT IN DEED AND TRUTH.

THIS IS HOW I DO KNOW THAT I BELONG TO THE TRUTH AND REASSURE MY HEART BEFORE HIM IN WHATEVER MY HEART CONDEMN, FOR GOD=LOVE IS GREATER THAN MY HEART AND KNOWS EVERYTHING. IF MY HEART DOES NOT CONDEMN ME, I HAVE CONFIDENCE IN LOVE AND RECEIVE FROM HIM WHATEVER I ASK, BECAUSE I KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS AND DO WHAT PLEASES HIM. AND HIS COMMANDMENT IS THIS: I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF HIS SON, JESUS CHRIST, AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN JUST AS HE COMMANDED ME. I WHO KEEP HIS COMMANDMENT REMAIN IN HIM AND HE IN ME, AND THE WAY I KNOW THAT HE REMAINS IN ME IS FROM THE SPIRIT THAT HE GAVE ME.

1 JOHN 3:11-24

19

I, JESUS' FRIEND, DO NOT TRUST EVERY SPIRIT, BUT I TEST THE SPIRITS TO SEE WHETHER THEY BELONG TO GOD, BECAUSE MANY false prophets HAVE GONE OUT INTO THE WORLD. THIS IS HOW I CAN KNOW THE SPIRIT OF GOD: EVERY SPIRIT THAT ACKNOWLEDGES JESUS CHRIST HAS COME IN THE FLESH BELONGS TO GOD, AND every spirit THAT DOES NOT ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS DOES NOT BELONG TO GOD. THIS IS the spirit of the anti-CHRIST THAT, AS I HEARD, IS TO COME, BUT IN FACT IS ALREADY IN THE WORLD. I, THE DEAR CHILD OF GOD, BELONG TO GOD, AND I HAVE CONQUERED them, FOR THE ONE WHO IS IN ME IS GREATER THAN the one who is in the world. they belong to the world ACCORDINGLY, their teaching belongs to the world, and the world listens to them. WE, I BELONG TO GOD, AND ANYONE WHO KNOWS GOD LISTENS TO US; WHILE ANYONE WHO DOES NOT BELONG TO GOD REFUSES TO HEAR US. THIS IS HOW WE, I KNOW THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH AND the spirit of deceit.

1 JOHN 4:1-6

20

THEREFORE AS A DEAR FRIEND OF GOD, I SEE TO IT THAT I LOVE MY BRETHREN BECAUSE LOVE IS OF GOD, I WHO LOVE AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD AND KNOW GOD. WHOEVER IS WITHOUT LOVE DOES NOT KNOW GOD FOR GOD IS LOVE. IN THIS WAY THE LOVE OF GOD WAS REVEALED TO ME: GOD SENT HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON INTO THE WORLD SO THAT I MIGHT HAVE LIFE THROUGH HIM. IN THIS IS LOVE NOT THAT I HAVE LOVED GOD, BUT THAT HE LOVED ME AND SENT HIS SON AS EXPIATION FOR MY SINS. IF GOD SO LOVED ME, I ALSO

MUST LOVE MY BRETHREN. NO ONE HAS EVER SEEN GOD. YET, BECAUSE I LOVE MY BRETHREN, GOD REMAINS IN ME, AND HIS LOVE IS BROUGHT TO PERFECTION IN ME.

THIS IS HOW I KNOW THAT I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE IN ME,
THAT HE HAS GIVEN ME OF HIS SPIRIT.

MOREOVER, I HAVE SEEN AND TESTIFY THAT THE FATHER SENT HIS SON AS A SAVIOR OF **THE WORLD**.

I WHO ACKNOWLEDGE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD,
GOD REMAINS IN ME AND ME IN GOD.

I HAVE COME TO KNOW AND TO BELIEVE IN THE LOVE GOD HAS FOR ME.
GOD IS LOVE AND I WHO REMAIN IN LOVE, REMAIN IN GOD AND GOD IN ME.

1 JOHN 4:7-16

21

IN THIS IS LOVE BROUGHT TO PERFECTION IN MY MIDST, THAT I HAVE CONFIDENCE ON THE DAY OF JUDGMENT BECAUSE AS HE IS, SO AM I IN THIS WORLD. **THERE IS NO FEAR IN LOVE, BUT PERFECT LOVE DRIVES OUT FEAR** BECAUSE FEAR HAS TO DO WITH TORMENT, **AND SO ONE WHO FEARS IS NOT YET PERFECT IN LOVE.** I LOVE BECAUSE HE FIRST LOVED ME. IF I SAY, "I LOVE GOD," **BUT HATE MY BROTHER, I AM A LIAR; FOR IF I DO NOT LOVE A BROTHER WHOM I HAVE SEEN, I CANNOT POSSIBLY LOVE GOD WHOM I HAVE NOT SEEN.** THIS IS THE COMMANDMENT I HAVE FROM HIM.

I WHO LOVE GOD MUST ALSO LOVE MY BROTHER.

1 JOHN 4:17-21

22

I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD, AND I WHO LOVE THE FATHER LOVE [ALSO] THE ONE BEGOTTEN BY HIM. IN THIS WAY I KNOW THAT I LOVE THE CHILDREN OF GOD WHEN I LOVE GOD AND OBEY HIS COMMANDMENTS. FOR THE LOVE OF GOD IS THIS, THAT I KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS. AND HIS COMMANDMENTS ARE NOT **BOTHERSOME**, FOR I WHO AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD CONQUER **THE WORLD**. **AND THE VICTORY THAT CONQUERS THE WORLD EVEN MY FAITH.** WHO [INDEED] IS THE VICTOR OVER **THE WORLD** **BUT I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD!**

1 JOHN 5:1-5

23

THIS IS THE ONE WHO CAME THROUGH WATER AND BLOOD, JESUS CHRIST, NOT BY WATER ALONE, BUT BY WATER AND BLOOD. THE SPIRIT IS THE ONE THAT TESTIFIES, AND THE SPIRIT IS TRUTH. SO THERE ARE THREE THAT TESTIFY, THE SPIRIT, THE WATER, AND THE BLOOD, AND THE THREE ARE OF ONE ACCORD. **IF I ACCEPT HUMAN TESTIMONY**, THE TESTIMONY OF GOD IS SURELY GREATER. NOW THE TESTIMONY OF GOD IS THIS, THAT HE HAS TESTIFIED ON BEHALF OF HIS SON. I WHO BELIEVE IN THE SON OF GOD HAS THIS TESTIMONY WITHIN ME. WHOEVER DOES NOT BELIEVE GOD HAS MADE HIM A LIAR BY NOT BELIEVING THE TESTIMONY GOD HAS GIVEN ABOUT HIS SON. AND THIS IS THE TESTIMONY: GOD GAVE US, GAVE ME ETERNAL LIFE, AND THIS LIFE IS IN HIS SON. I WHO POSSESS THE SON HAVE LIFE, **WHOEVER DOES NOT POSSESS THE SON OF GOD DOES NOT HAVE LIFE.**

1 JOHN 5:6-12

24

I KNOW THAT I HAVE ETERNAL LIFE, I WHO BELIEVE IN THE NAME OF THE SON OF GOD. AND I HAVE THIS CONFIDENCE IN HIM, THAT IF I ASK ANYTHING ACCORDING TO HIS WILL HE HEARS ME. AND IF I KNOW THAT HE HEARS ME IN REGARD TO WHATEVER I ASK, I KNOW THAT WHAT I HAVE ASKED HIM FOR IS MINE. IF I SEE MY BROTHER **sinning**, IF THE **sin** IS NOT DEADLY, I PRAY TO GOD AND HE WILL GIVE HIM LIFE. THIS IS ONLY FOR THOSE WHOSE **sin** IS NOT DEADLY. THERE IS SUCH A THING AS DEADLY **sin** ABOUT WHICH I SHOULD NOT PRAY. ALL WRONGDOING IS **sin**, BUT THERE IS **sin** THAT IS NOT DEADLY.

1 JOHN 5:13-17

25

I KNOW THAT NO ONE BEGOTTEN BY GOD SINS; BUT I WHO AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD HE PROTECTS, AND the evil one CANNOT TOUCH ME. I KNOW THAT I BELONG TO GOD, AND THE WHOLE WORLD IS UNDER THE POWER OF the evil one. I ALSO KNOW THAT THE SON OF GOD HAS COME AND HAS GIVEN ME DISCERNMENT TO KNOW THE ONE WHO IS TRUE. AND I AM IN THE ONE WHO IS TRUE, IN HIS SON JESUS CHRIST, HE IS THE TRUE GOD AND ETERNAL LIFE. I, THE CHILD OF GOD, AM ON MY GUARD AGAINST **idols.**

1 JOHN 5:18-21

26

IF I SPEAK IN THE TONGUES OF MEN OR ANGELS, BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE, I AM ONLY A RESOUNDING GONG OR A CLANGING CYMBAL.
IF I HAVE THE GIFT OF PROPHECY AND CAN FATHOM ALL MYSTERIES AND ALL KNOWLEDGE, AND IF I HAVE A FAITH THAT CAN MOVE MOUNTAINS, BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE, I AM NOTHING, A WORTHLESS NOBODY. IF I GIVE ALL I POSSESS TO THE POOR AND GIVE OVER MY BODY TO HARSHIP THAT I MAY BOAST,
BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE,
I GAIN NOTHING.

BUT OOO

I HAVE COME TO KNOW AND BELIEVE, UNDERSTAND, TRUST, DEPEND, RELY, I SURRENDER TO THE LOVE THAT MY HEAVENLY FATHER HAS FOR ME, NO MATTER WHAT, NONE OF THESE THINGS MOVES ME FOR I UNDERSTAND HOW MY HEAVENLY FATHER LOVES ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY FRIEND:

I AM ALSO AN HEIR, I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS AND GOD HAS, AND THE LOVE OF GOD WAS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME;

THEREFORE,

I WHO BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS HAVE CRUCIFIED my flesh with its passions and desires.

BECAUSE I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT, I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT.
AND I AM NOT conceited, provoking and envying OTHERS.
I LOVE BECAUSE HE FIRST LOVED ME.

1 JOHN 4:19

27

GOD IS LOVE AND SO AM I IN CHRIST;
I LOVE
ENDURE LONG AND AM PATIENT AND KIND

I AM NEVER ENVIOUS NOR BOIL OVER WITH JEALOUSY,
I AM NOT BOASTFUL OR VAINGLORIOUS,
I DO NOT DISPLAY MYSELF HAUGHTILY.

I AM NOT CONCEITED,
ARROGANT AND INFLATED WITH PRIDE;
I AM NOT RUDE, UNMANNERLY
AND I DO NOT ACT UNBECOMINGLY.

28

GOD IS LOVE;

I LOVE

DO NOT INSIST ON MY OWN RIGHT OR MY OWN WAY,

I AM NOT SELF-SEEKING,
I AM NOT TOUCHY OR FRETFUL OR RESENTFUL;
I TAKE NO ACCOUNT OF THE EVIL DONE TO ME
I PAY NO ATTENTION TO A SUFFERED WRONG.

I DO NOT REJOICE AT INJUSTICE AND UNRIGHTEOUSNESS,
BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.

I BEAR UP UNDER ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING THAT COMES,
I AM EVER READY TO BELIEVE THE BEST OF EVERY PERSON,
MY HOPES ARE FADELESS UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES,
AND I ENDURE EVERYTHING WITHOUT WEAKENING.

29

LOVE NEVER FAILS, NEVER FADES OUT OR BECOMES OBSOLETE, OR COMES TO AN END; I EAGERLY PURSUE AND SEEK TO KEEP THE LOVE OF GOD AND MAKE IT MY AIM, MY GREAT QUEST; AND EARNESTLY DESIRE AND CULTIVATE THE SPIRITUAL GIFTS, ESPECIALLY THAT I MAY PROPHESY INTERPRET THE DIVINE WILL AND PURPOSE IN INSPIRED PREACHING AND TEACHING, FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME, HE DOES THE WORK.

30

JUST AS MY BODY HAS MANY PARTS AND EACH PART HAS A SPECIAL FUNCTION, SO IT IS WITH CHRIST'S BODY. WE ARE MANY PARTS OF ONE BODY, AND WE ALL BELONG TO EACH

OTHER.

IN HIS GRACE, GOD HAS GIVEN US DIFFERENT GIFTS FOR DOING CERTAIN THINGS WELL. SO IF GOD HAS GIVEN ME THE ABILITY TO PROPHESY, I SPEAK OUT WITH AS MUCH FAITH AS GOD HAS GIVEN ME.

IF MY GIFT IS SERVING OTHERS, I SERVE THEM WELL.

IF I AM A TEACHER, I TEACH WELL.

IF MY GIFT IS TO ENCOURAGE OTHERS,
I AM ENCOURAGING.

IF IT IS GIVING, I GIVE GENEROUSLY.

IF GOD HAS GIVEN ME LEADERSHIP ABILITY,
I TAKE THE RESPONSIBILITY SERIOUSLY.

AND IF I HAVE A GIFT FOR SHOWING KINDNESS TO OTHERS,
I DO IT GLADLY.

I DON'T PRETEND TO LOVE OTHERS.
I REALLY LOVE THEM.

I HATE WHAT IS WRONG.

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE YOUR CALLING ON MY LIFE
AND I FULFILL IT SO HELP ME LORD!

31

I CLING TO WHAT IS GOOD.
I DEVOTE MYSELF TO OTHERS IN LOVE.
I HONOR OTHERS ABOVE MYSELF.
I NEVER BE LACKING IN ZEAL,
BUT I KEEP MY SPIRITUAL FERVOR,
SERVING THE LORD.
I BE JOYFUL IN HOPE,
PATIENT IN AFFLICITION,

FAITHFUL IN PRAYER.

32

I SHARE WITH THE LORD'S PEOPLE

WHO ARE IN NEED.

I PRACTICE HOSPITALITY.

I BLESS THOSE WHO PERSECUTE ME;

I BLESS AND DO NOT CURSE.

I REJOICE WITH THOSE WHO REJOICE;

I MOURN WITH THOSE WHO MOURN.

I LIVE IN HARMONY WITH OTHERS.

33

I DO NOT BE PROUD,

BUT I BE WILLING TO ASSOCIATE
WITH PEOPLE OF LOW POSITION.

I DO NOT BE CONCEITED.

I DO NOT REPAY ANYONE evil FOR evil.

I BE CAREFUL TO DO WHAT
IS RIGHT IN THE EYES OF EVERYONE.

IF IT IS POSSIBLE,

AS FAR AS IT DEPENDS ON ME,

I LIVE AT PEACE WITH EVERYONE.

34

I DO NOT TAKE REVENGE,

BUT LEAVE ROOM FOR GOD'S WRATH,

FOR IT IS WRITTEN:

"IT IS MINE TO AVENGE;

I WILL REPAY, SAYS THE LORD."
ON THE CONTRARY:
IF MY enemy IS HUNGRY, I FEED him,
IF HE IS THIRSTY, I GIVE him SOMETHING TO DRINK.
IN DOING THIS, I HEAP BURNING COALS ON HIS HEAD.

ROMANS 12:9-21

**MEANING I WILL SHAME MY enemy BY
NOT TAKING VENGEANCE ON him.**

I EXERCISE STRENGTH UNDER CONTROL

35

I SHALL NOT CIRCULATE A FALSE REPORT. I DO NOT PUT MY HAND
WITH the wicked TO BE AN unrighteous witness. I SHALL NOT
FOLLOW A CROWD TO DO evil; NOR SHALL I TESTIFY IN A DISPUTE SO
AS TO TURN ASIDE AFTER MANY TO pervert JUSTICE. I SHALL NOT
SHOW PARTIALITY TO A POOR MAN IN HIS DISPUTE.

EXODUS 23:1-3

I SHALL NOT DISTORT JUSTICE; I SHALL NOT BE PARTIAL, AND I SHALL
NOT TAKE A BRIBE, FOR A BRIBE blinds THE EYES OF THE WISE AND
perverts THE WORDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

DEUTERONOMY 16:19

36

I WHO BELIEVE AND AM BAPTIZED-IN THE SPIRIT, FOR JOHN BAPTIZED
WITH WATER, BUT THE LORD BAPTIZES WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND
WITH FIRE-WILL BE SAVED; BUT he who DOES NOT BELIEVE WILL BE
condemned. AND THESE SIGNS FOLLOW ME WHO BELIEVE: IN THE
NAME OF JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD:

I CAST OUT demons;
I SPEAK WITH NEW TONGUES;
I TAKE UP serpents;
AND IF I DRINK anything deadly,
IT WILL BY NO MEANS hurt ME;

I LAY HANDS ON THE SICK, AND THEY RECOVER.

MARK 16:16-18

37

WHEREFORE, LAYING ASIDE all malice, and all guile, and
hypocrisies, and envies, and all evil speaking,

AS NEWBORN BABE, I DESIRE THE SINCERE MILK OF THE
WORD, THAT I MAY GROW THEREBY:

BECAUSE INDEED I HAVE TASTED THAT THE LORD IS
GRACIOUS. COMING TO HIM AS TO A LIVING STONE,
REJECTED INDEED BY men, BUT CHOSEN BY GOD AND
PRECIOUS, I ALSO, AS LIVING STONE, AM BEING BUILT UP A
SPIRITUAL HOUSE, AND HOLY PRIESTHOOD, TO OFFER UP
SPIRITUAL SACRIFICES, ACCEPTABLE TO GOD THROUGH
JESUS CHRIST.

1 PETER 2:1-5

LOVE ENDURES FOREVER;
I BE IMITATOR OF GOD=LOVE, THEREFORE, AS A BELOVED
CHILD, AND WALK IN LOVE, JUST AS CHRIST LOVE ME AND
GAVE HIMSELF UP FOR ME AS A FRAGRANT SACRIFICIAL
OFFERING TO GOD=LOVE!

EPHESIANS 5:1-2

38

IN THE SAME WAY, THE SPIRIT HELPS ME IN MY WEAKNESS.
I DO NOT KNOW WHAT I OUGHT TO PRAY FOR, BUT THE SPIRIT
HIMSELF INTERCEDES FOR ME THROUGH WORDLESS GROANS.
AND HE WHO SEARCHES MY HEART KNOW THE MIND OF THE SPIRIT,
BECAUSE THE SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR GOD'S PEOPLE IN ACCORDANCE
WITH THE WILL OF GOD.

AND I KNOW THAT GOD ALWAYS CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK
TOGETHER FOR MY GOOD FOR I LOVE YOU LORD MY GOD AND AM

CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME.
FOR I YOU FOREKNEW FATHER LOVE, YOU ALSO PREDESTINED TO BE
CONFORMED TO THE IMAGE OF YOUR SON, SO THAT HE WOULD BE
THE FIRSTBORN AMONG MANY BRETHREN. AND I YOU
PREDESTINED, YOU ALSO CALLED; I YOU CALLED, YOU ALSO JUSTIFIED,
I YOU JUSTIFIED, YOU ALSO GLORIFIED.

ROMANS 8:26-30

39

*WHAT THEN SHALL I SAY IN RESPONSE TO THESE THINGS?
IF YOU FATHER LOVE ARE FOR ME, WHO CAN BE AGAINST ME?
YOU WHO DID NOT SPARE YOUR OWN SON BUT GAVE HIM UP
FOR US ALL, HOW WILL YOU NOT ALSO, ALONG WITH HIM, FREELY
GIVE ME ALL THINGS? WHO WILL BRING ANY CHARGE AGAINST
GOD'S ELECT? IT IS GOD WHO JUSTIFIES. WHO IS THERE TO
CONDAMN US? FOR CHRIST JESUS, WHO DIED, AND MORE THAN
THAT WAS RAISED TO LIFE, IS AT THE RIGHT OF GOD--AND HE IS
INTERCEDING FOR US, FOR ME.*

ROMANS 8:31-34

40

*WHO SHALL SEPARATE ME FROM THE LOVE OF CHRIST?
SHALL trouble or distress or persecution or famine or nakedness or
danger or sword? AS IT IS WRITTEN:
"FOR YOUR SAKE WE FACE DEATH ALL DAY LONG;
WE ARE CONSIDERED AS SHEEP TO BE SLAUGHTERED."
NO, IN ALL these things I AM MORE THAN A CONQUEROR THROUGH
HIM WHO LOVED ME. FOR I AM CONVINCED THAT NEITHER death
NOR LIFE, NEITHER ANGELS NOR principalities, NEITHER THE PRESENT
NOR THE FUTURE, NOR ANY POWER, NEITHER HEIGHT NOR DEPTH,
NOR ANYTHING ELSE IN ALL CREATION, WILL BE ABLE TO SEPARATE
ME FROM YOUR LOVE FATHER LOVE
THAT IS IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.*

ROMANS 8:35-39

41

THEREFORE, HAVING BEEN JUSTIFIED BY FAITH, I HAVE PEACE WITH GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM ALSO I HAVE ACCESS BY FAITH INTO THIS 4GRACE IN WHICH I STAND, AND REJOICE IN HOPE OF THE GLORY OF GOD. AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT I ALSO GLORY IN *tribulations*, KNOWING THAT *tribulation* PRODUCES PERSEVERANCE; AND PERSEVERANCE, CHARACTER; AND CHARACTER, HOPE. NOW HOPE DOES NOT *disappoint*, BECAUSE THE LOVE OF GOD HAS BEEN POURED OUT IN OUR HEARTS BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO WAS GIVEN TO US.

FOR WHEN I WAS STILL WITHOUT STRENGTH, IN DUE TIME CHRIST DIED FOR THE UNGODLY. FOR SCARCELY FOR A RIGHTEOUS MAN WILL ONE **DIE; YET PERHAPS FOR A GOOD MAN SOMEONE WOULD EVEN DARE TO **DIE**. BUT GOD DEMONSTRATES HIS OWN LOVE TOWARD ME, IN THAT WHILE I WAS STILL A SINNER, CHRIST DIED FOR ME. MUCH MORE THEN, HAVING NOW BEEN JUSTIFIED BY HIS BLOOD, I SHALL BE SAVED FROM **wrath** THROUGH HIM. FOR IF WHEN I WAS *an enemy* I WAS RECONCILED TO GOD THROUGH THE DEATH OF HIS SON, MUCH MORE, HAVING BEEN RECONCILED, I SHALL BE SAVED BY HIS LIFE. AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT I ALSO REJOICE IN GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE RECONCILIATION.**

ROMANS 5:1-11

42

WHEN ADAM SINNED, SIN ENTERED THE WORLD. ADAM'S SIN BROUGHT DEATH, SO DEATH SPREAD TO EVERYONE, FOR EVERYONE SINNED.

YES, PEOPLE SINNED EVEN BEFORE THE LAW WAS GIVEN. BUT IT WAS NOT COUNTED AS SIN BECAUSE THERE WAS NOT YET ANY LAW TO BREAK. STILL, EVERYONE DIED--FROM THE TIME OF ADAM TO THE TIME OF MOSES--EVEN THOSE WHO DID NOT DISOBEY AN

EXPLICIT COMMANDMENT OF GOD, AS ADAM DID. NOW ADAM IS A SYMBOL, A REPRESENTATION OF CHRIST, WHO WAS YET TO COME. BUT THERE IS A GREAT DIFFERENCE BETWEEN ADAM'S SIN AND GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFT.

FOR THE SIN OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, BROUGHT DEATH TO MANY. BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF FORGIVENESS TO MANY THROUGH THIS OTHER MAN, JESUS CHRIST. AND THE RESULT OF GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFT IS VERY DIFFERENT FROM THE RESULT OF THAT ONE MAN'S SIN. FOR ADAM'S SIN LED TO CONDEMNATION, BUT GOD'S FREE GIFT LEADS TO OUR BEING MADE RIGHT WITH GOD, EVEN THOUGH WE ARE GUILTY OF MANY SINS. FOR THE SIN OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, CAUSE DEATH TO RULE OVER MANY. BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, FOR ALL WHO RECEIVE IT WILL LIVE IN TRIUMPH OVER SIN AND DEATH THROUGH THIS ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST.

YES, ADAM'S ONE SIN BRINGS CONDEMNATION FOR EVERYONE, BUT CHRIST'S ONE ACT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS BRINGS A RIGHT RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD AND NEW LIFE FOR EVERYONE.

BECAUSE ONE PERSON DISOBEYED GOD, MANY BECAME SINNERS.

**BUT BECAUSE ONE OTHER PERSON OBEYED GOD,
MANY WILL BE MADE RIGHTEOUS.**

AND GOD'S LAW WAS GIVEN SO THAT ALL PEOPLE COULD SEE HOW SINFUL THEY WERE. BUT AS PEOPLE SINNED MORE AND MORE, GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE BECAME MORE ABUNDANT. SO JUST AS SIN RULED OVER ALL PEOPLE AND BROUGHT THEM TO DEATH, NOW GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE RULES INSTEAD, GIVING US RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD AND RESULTING IN ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD.

ROMANS 5:12-21

I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT
ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

IN CHRIST, I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH

IS LOCKED IN HEAVEN,

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH

IS UNLOCKED IN THE HEAVENLIES.

JOHN 16:1

every demon in hell TREMBLES

AT THE NAME OF

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD AND SUBMITS.

JAMES 2:19

THE LORD SAW you the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING

FROM HEAVEN.

BEHOLD THE LORD OF HOSTS HAS GIVEN ME, THUS I TAKE THE RIGHT TO COMMAND=I TAKE AUTHORITY TO TREAD=I EXERCISE ABSOLUTE MASTERY over serpents and scorpions which are the rulers, the authorities, the powers of this dark world and the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms, **AND OVER ALL** your power=your ability=what you can suggest, and what you can influence the satan, the devil

AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:18-19

EVEN the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO ME

BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD OF HOSTS.

LUKE 10:17

EVEN the demons BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE

AND they TREMBLE IN TERROR.

JAMES 2:19

44

IT IS WRITTEN:

"HOW, THEN, CAN THEY CALL ON THE ONE
THEY HAVE NOT BELIEVE IN?

AND HOW CAN THEY BELIEVE IN THE ONE
OF WHOM THEY HAVE NOT HEARD?

AND HOW CAN THEY HEAR WITHOUT
SOMEONE PREACHING TO THEM?

AND HOW CAN ANYONE PREACH
UNLESS THEY ARE SENT?

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"HOW BEAUTIFUL ARE THE FEET OF THOSE
WHO BRING GOOD NEWS!"

ROMANS 10:14-15

45

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH

WHICH HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME BY MY LORD JESUS CHRIST.
THEREFORE [IN MY RESPECTIVE CALLING] I GO AND MAKE
DISCIPLES OF ALL NATIONS, BAPTIZING THEM IN THE NAME OF THE
FATHER, AND OF THE SON AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, AND TEACHING
THEM TO OBEY ALL THAT THE LORD HAS COMMANDED ME. AND
SURELY HE THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH ME ALWAYS,
EVEN TO THE END OF THE AGE.

MATTHEW 28:18-20

SO AS I GO, I PREACH, SAYING,
"THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS AT HAND."

I HEAL THE SICK,
CLEANSE THE LEPROSIES,
RAISE THE DEAD,
CAST OUT demons.

FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE.

MATTHEW 10:7-8

46

LORD GOD ALMIGHTY BY YOURSELF YOU HAVE SWEARNED IN THE BLOOD
OF YOUR SON JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH THAT BLESSING
YOU WILL BLESS ME AND MULTIPLYING YOU WILL MULTIPLY ME,
PROTECT, PRESERVE AND PROVIDE FOR ME, THAT MY *enemies* BE
DEFEATED AND IN HIM=IN CHRIST THAT COVENANT TO ME HOLDS,
STANDS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS AND I KNOW THAT YOU
SWORE TO FATHER ABRAHAM THUS TO ME WHO IS HIS SEED THAT
"IF YOU ARE AN UNFAITHFUL COVENANT PARTNER,
THEN YOU WILL SELF-DESTRUCT."

THUS
AS A KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD
AND TO REIGN ON THE EARTH

I CONFESS, PROFESS, RECEIVE, I TAKE, I LAY HOLD OF,

I ACTIVATE THE COVENANT OF BLESSING, MERCY, GRACE AND FAVOR,
MULTIPLICATION, PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, PROVISIONS,
REDEMPTION, RECOVERY, DELIVERANCE, REVELATION, RENEWAL AND
RESTORATION, HEALINGS, HEALTH, WEALTH, POWER, RICHES,
WISDOM, STRENGTH, HONOR, GLORY, AND BLESSINGS, FAVORS,
PEACE, PROSPERITY, AND REST; LIFE AND WE HAVE IT MORE
ABUNDANTLY, IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO
ETERNITY WITH THE LORD OUR GOD WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave,
WITHOUT OUR GOING DOWN INTO silence,
IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE
TIME TO COME, AND ALL THE PROMISES THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE
HAS GIVEN US, HAS GIVEN ME, FATHER I POSSESS THEM ALL--MY
DAILY BREAD:
EVERY SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN THE HEAVENS IN CHRIST--IN ME
IN THE NAME OF JESUS;

47

AS I WAS PROMPTED TO DO, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD I HAVE
OFFERED MY BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE HOLY AND PLEASING TO
GOD, MY LIVING SACRIFICE. I DO NOT CONFORM MYSELF TO this
age BUT I BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWAL OF MY MIND, [IN THE
WORD OF GOD THROUGH HIS SPIRIT], THAT I MAY DISCERN WHAT IS
THE WILL OF GOD, WHAT HIS GOOD AND PLEASING AND PERFECT

WILL.

ROMANS 12:1-2

48

SO THEN JUST AS I HAVE ALWAYS OBEYED [MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS'
INSTRUCTIONS WITH ENTHUSIASM], NOT ONLY IN THEIR PRESENCE,
BUT NOW MUCH MORE IN THEIR ABSENCE,
I CONTINUE TO WORK OUT MY OWN SALVATION [THAT IS, CULTIVATE
IT, BRING IT TO FULL EFFECT, ACTIVELY PURSUE SPIRITUAL MATURITY]
WITH AWE-INSPIRED FEAR AND TREMBLING [USING SERIOUS

CAUTION AND CRITICAL SELF-EVALUATION TO AVOID ANYTHING THAT MIGHT OFFEND GOD OR DISCREDIT THE NAME OF CHRIST]. FOR IT IS [NOT MY STRENGTH BUT IT IS] GOD WHO IS EFFECTIVELY AT WORK IN ME, BOTH TO WILL AND TO WORK [THAT IS, STRENGHTENING, ENERGIZING, AND CREATING IN ME THE LONGING AND THE ABILITY TO FULFILL MY PURPOSE] FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE.

PHILIPPIANS 2:12-13

I DO ALL THINGS WITHOUT complaining and disputing, THAT I MAY BECOME BLAMELESS AND HARMLESS, A CHILD OF GOD WITHOUT FAULT IN THE MIDST OF A CROOKED AND PERVERSE GENERATION, AMONG WHOM I SHINE AS LIGHTS IN THE WORLD, HOLDING FAST THE WORD OF LIFE, SO THAT MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS MAY REJOICE IN THE DAY OF CHRIST THAT THEY HAVE NOT RUN IN VAIN OR LABORED IN VAIN."

PHILIPPIANS 2:14-16

49

OOO

**I DELIGHT GREATLY IN THE LORD;
MY SOUL REJOICES IN MY GOD.**

**FOR HE HAS CLOTHED ME WITH GARMENTS OF SALVATION
AND ARRAYED ME IN A ROBE OF HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,
AS A BRIDEGROOM ADORNS HIS HEAD LIKE A PRIEST,
AND AS A BRIDE ADORNS HERSELF WITH HER JEWELS.**

**FOR AS THE SOIL MAKES THE SPROUT COME UP
AND A GARDEN CAUSES SEEDS TO GROW,
SO THE SOVEREIGN LORD HAS MADE RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND PRAISE SPRING UP BEFORE ALL NATIONS.**

ISAIAH 61:10-11

50

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND IN THE NAME OF THE WORD OF GOD
BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,**

I HAVE ENLARGED THE PLACE OF MY TENTS, MY TERRITORIES,
AND LET THE CURTAINS OF MY HABITATIONS BE STRETCHED OUT; I
SPARE NOT; I LENGTHEN MY CORDS AND STRENGTHEN MY STAKES.
FOR I AM SPREADING ABROAD TO THE RIGHT HAND AND TO THE
LEFT; AND MY OFFSPRING WILL POSSESS THE NATIONS AND MAKE
THE DESOLATE CITIES TO BE INHABITED.
I FEAR NOT, FOR I WILL NOT BE ASHAMED; NEITHER BE CONFOUNDED
AND DEPRESSED, FOR I SHALL NOT BE PUT TO SHAME. FOR I HAVE
FORGOTTEN THE SHAME OF MY YOUTH, AND I DO NOT REMEMBER
THE REPROACH OF MY WIDOWHOOD ANY MORE.
FOR MY MAKER IS MY HUSBAND--THE LORD OF HOSTS IS HIS
NAME--AND THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL IS MY REDEEMER; THE GOD OF
THE WHOLE EARTH HE IS CALLED.

ISAIAH 54:2-5

51

FOR TO THE LORD THIS IS LIKE THE DAYS OF NOAH,
WHEN THE LORD SWORE THAT THE WATERS OF NOAH WOULD NEVER
AGAIN COVER THE EARTH. SO NOW THE LORD HAS SWORN NOT TO
BE ANGRY WITH ME, NEVER TO REBUKE ME AGAIN. THOUGH THE
MOUNTAINS BE SHAKEN AND THE HILLS BE REMOVED, YET THE
LORD'S UNFAILING LOVE FOR ME WILL NOT BE SHAKEN NOR HIS
COVENANT OF PEACE BE REMOVED, SAYS THE LORD, WHO HAS
COMPASSION ON ME.

THUS,

I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS,

I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,

I AM REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,

SO GREAT GRACE IS ON ME, NOW.

FOR IF, BY THE TRESPASS OF THE ONE MAN,
DEATH REIGNED THROUGH THAT ONE MAN,

HOW MUCH MORE DO I WHO RECEIVE GOD'S ABUNDANT
PROVISION OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS

REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH THE ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST!
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE PEACE AND THE ABUNDANCE OF THE
GARDEN OF EDEN FLOWING-DWELLING-WORKING IN EACH AND
EVERY REALM OF MY LANDS IN THE NAME OF YESHUA

AMEN

—
52

GRACE AND PEACE BE MINE IN ABUNDANCE THROUGH THE
KNOWLEDGE OF GOD AND OF JESUS MY LORD.
HIS DIVINE POWER HAS GIVEN ME EVERYTHING I NEED FOR A GODLY LIFE
THROUGH MY KNOWLEDGE OF HIM WHO CALLED ME BY HIS OWN GLORY AND
GOODNESS. THROUGH THESE HE HAS GIVEN ME HIS VERY GREAT AND
PRECIOUS PROMISES, SO THAT THROUGH THEM I MAY PARTICIPATE IN THE
DIVINE NATURE, HAVING ESCAPED the corruption in the world caused by evil
desires.

FOR THIS REASON I MAKE EVERY EFFORT
TO ADD TO MY FAITH GOODNESS;
AND TO GOODNESS, KNOWLEDGE,
AND TO KNOWLEDGE, SELF-CONTROL;
AND TO SELF-CONTROL, PERSEVERANCE;
AND TO PERSEVERANCE GODLINESS;
AND TO GODLINESS, MUTUAL AFFECTION;
AND TO MUTUAL AFFECTION, LOVE.
BECAUSE I POSSESS THESE QUALITIES

IN INCREASING MEASURE, THEY WILL KEEP ME FROM BEING INEFFECTIVE AND
unproductive IN MY KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.

BUT whoever DOES NOT HAVE THEM IS nearsighted and blind, FORGETTING
THAT THEY HAVE BEEN CLEANSED FROM their past sins.

THEREFORE, I THE SAINT, I BE ALL THE MORE DILIGENT TO MAKE
CERTAIN ABOUT HIS CALLING AND CHOICE OF ME; FOR AS LONG AS I
PRACTICE THESE THINGS, I WILL NEVER stumble; FOR IN THIS WAY
THE ENTRANCE INTO THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF OUR LORD AND
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST WILL BE ABUNDANTLY SUPPLIED TO ME.

2 PETER 1:2-11

FOR LOVE NEVER FAILS

AMEN

53

BELIEVE ME WHEN I SAY THAT I AM IN CHRIST AND CHRIST IS IN ME=I AM IN THE FATHER AND THE FATHER IS IN ME; OR AT LEAST BELIEVE ON THE EVIDENCE OF THE WORKS THEMSELVES. VERY TRULY I KNOW, THAT I WHO BELIEVE IN JESUS CHRIST DO DO THE WORKS HE HAS DONE, AND I DO DO EVEN GREATER THINGS THAN HIS WORKS, BECAUSE HE HAS GONE TO THE FATHER. AND THE LORD DOES DO WHATEVER

I ASK IN HIS NAME, SO THAT THE FATHER MAY BE GLORIFIED IN THE SON.

I MAY ASK HIM FOR ANYTHING IN HIS NAME, AND HE WILL DO IT.

JOHN 14:11-14

FOR

JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER!

HEBREWS 13:8

54

I DO NOT STORE UP FOR MYSELF TREASURES ON EARTH, WHERE MOTHES AND VERMIN DESTROY, AND WHERE THIEVES BREAK IN AND STEAL. BUT I STORE UP FOR MYSELF TREASURES IN HEAVEN, WHERE MOTHES AND VERMIN DO NOT DESTROY, AND WHERE THIEVES DO NOT BREAK IN AND STEAL. FOR WHERE MY TREASURE IS, THERE MY HEART WILL BE ALSO.

FATHER LOVE, I WILL NOT SERVE BOTH GOD AND MONEY.
FOR I CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS. EITHER I WILL HATE THE ONE AND LOVE THE OTHER, OR I WOULD BE DEVOTED TO THE ONE AND

DESPISE THE OTHER.

THEREFORE, I TELL YOU, FATHER LOVE, I DO NOT WORRY ABOUT MY LIFE, WHAT I WILL EAT OR DRINK; OR ABOUT MY BODY, WHAT I WILL WEAR. IS NOT LIFE MORE THAN FOOD, AND THE BODY MORE THAN CLOTHES? I LOOK AT THE BIRDS OF THE AIR; THEY DO NOT SOW OR REAP OR STORE AWAY IN BARNS, AND YET MY HEAVENLY FATHER, YOU FEED THEM. AM I NOT MUCH MORE VALUABLE THAN THEY? CAN I BY WORRYING ADD A SINGLE HOUR TO MY LIFE?--BUT CHRIST REDEEMED ME FROM THE CURSE OF THE LAW-NOT FROM ITS OBLIGATIONS NOR ITS BENEFITS--FOR CHRIST DID NOT COME TO ABOLISH THE LAW OR THE PROPHETS, HE CAME NOT TO ABOLISH THEM BUT TO FULFILL THEM. FOR WHAT THE LAW, WEAKENED BY THE FLESH, WAS POWERLESS TO DO, [THE ENTIRE NATURE OF MAN WITHOUT THE HOLY SPIRIT], THIS GOD HAS DONE BY SENDING HIS OWN SON IN THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL FLESH AND FOR THE SAKE OF SIN, HE CONDEMNED SIN IN THE FLESH, SO THAT THE RIGHTEOUS REQUIREMENT OF THE LAW MIGHT BE FULFILLED IN US, IN ME WHO LIVE NOT ACCORDING TO THE FLESH BUT ACCORDING TO THE SPIRIT.

IN FACT, THE LAW REQUIRES THAT NEARLY EVERYTHING BE CLEANSED WITH BLOOD, AND WITHOUT THE SHEDDING OF BLOOD THERE IS NO FORGIVENESS.

SO CHRIST WAS SACRIFICED ONCE TO TAKE AWAY MY SINS;--BY BECOMING A CURSE FOR ME, FOR IT IS WRITTEN, 'CURSED BE EVERYONE WHO HANGS ON A TREE,' THAT THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM MIGHT BE EXTENDED TO ME WHO, WAS A GENTILE, THROUGH CHRIST JESUS-YESHUA, SO THAT BY FAITH I HAVE RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT.

FOR YOU MADE HIM WHO KNEW NO SIN TO BE SIN FOR ME, SO THAT NOW I HAVE BECOME THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM, IN HIM I BREATHE, I MOVE AND I HAVE MY BEING AND IN HIM I WILL FOREVER BE, HIS VERY BREATH AND BLOOD FLOWING THROUGH ME, AND I KNOW THE GRACE OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, THAT

THOUGH HE WAS RICH YET FOR MY SAKE HE BECAME POOR SO THAT I
THROUGH HIS POVERTY HAVE BECOME RICH!--THUS I DO NOT
WORRY ABOUT CLOTHES. I SEE HOW THE FLOWERS OF THE FIELD
GROW. THEY DO NOT LABOR OR SPIN. YET I UNDERSTAND THAT
NOT EVEN SOLOMON IN ALL HIS SPLENDOR WAS DRESSED LIKE ONE
OF THESE. IF THAT IS HOW YOU CLOTHE THE GRASS OF THE FIELD,
WHICH IS HERE TODAY AND TOMORROW IS THROWN INTO THE FIRE,
WILL YOU NOT MUCH MORE CLOTHE ME--FOR I HAVE FAITH IN
GOD!--SINCE I CALL ON A FATHER WHO JUDGES EACH PERSON'S
WORK IMPARTIALLY, I LIVE OUT MY TIME AS A FOREIGNER HERE IN
REVERENT FEAR-REVERENCE-RESPECT-HONOR. FOR I KNOW THAT IT
WAS NOT WITH PERISHABLE THINGS SUCH AS SILVER OR GOLD THAT I
WAS REDEEMED FROM THE EMPTY WAY OF LIFE HANDED DOWN TO
ME FROM MY ANCESTORS, BUT WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF
CHRIST, A LAMB WITHOUT BLEMISH OR DEFECT. HE WAS CHOSEN
BEFORE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD, BUT WAS REVEALED IN THESE
LAST TIMES FOR MY SAKE. THROUGH HIM I BELIEVE IN GOD, WHO
RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD AND GLORIFIED HIM, AND SO MY FAITH
AND HOPE ARE IN YOU LOVE MY FATHER.--SO I DO NOT WORRY,
SAYING, "WHAT SHALL WE EAT?" OR "WHAT SHALL WE DRINK?" OR
"WHAT SHALL WE WEAR?" FOR THE PAGANS RUN AFTER ALL THESE
THINGS,
AND MY HEAVENLY FATHER YOU KNOW THAT WE NEED THEM.
SO I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE I AM SEEKING FIRST YOUR KINGDOM:
RIGHTEOUSNESS, PEACE AND JOY IN THE HOLY GHOST AND YOUR
WAY OF DOING THINGS, AND BEING RIGHT AND ALL THESE THINGS
WILL BE GIVEN TO ME AS WELL.
THEREFORE I DO NOT WORRY ABOUT TOMORROW,
FOR TOMORROW WILL WORRY ABOUT ITSELF.
EACH DAY HAS ENOUGH TROUBLE OF ITS OWN.
AMEN
I ALSO UNDERSTAND THAT

**THE BLESSING OF THE LORD--IT MAKES [TRULY] RICH,
AND HE ADDS NO SORROW WITH IT [NEITHER DOES
TOILING INCREASE IT].**

PROVERBS 10:22

**MY GOD MEETS ALL MY NEEDS, MY DEMANDS ACCORDING TO
HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH CHRIST JESUS MY
LORD, MY KING AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST.
TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE GLORY FOR EVER AND EVER,
AMEN**

PHILIPPIANS 4:19-20

**THUS I SEEK, AIM AT AND STRIVE FIRST OF ALL AFTER
YOUR KINGDOM: RIGHTEOUSNESS, PEACE AND JOY IN
THE HOLY GHOST, FATHER LOVE, AND YOUR WAY OF
DOING AND BEING RIGHT, AND THEN ALL THESE THINGS
TAKEN TOGETHER ARE BEING GIVEN ME BESIDES.**

MATTHEW 6:33

**I OBEY GOD AND I PROSPER
I LISTEN TO HIS PROPHETS AND I AM ESTABLISHED
AMEN, HALLELUJAH**

**MAY THE GOD OF MY HOPE SO FILL ME WITH ALL JOY AND PEACE IN
BELIEVING [THROUGH THE EXPERIENCE OF MY FAITH] THAT BY THE
POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT I MAY ABOUND AND BE OVERFLOWING
(BUBBLING OVER) WITH HOPE.**

ROMANS 15:13

**CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY
COLOSSIANS 1:27**

**NOW THE LORD IS THE SPIRIT, AND WHERE THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD
IS, THERE IS FREEDOM, THERE IS LIBERTY. AND I, WHO WITH
UNVEILED FACE CONTEMPLATE THE LORD'S GLORY, AM BEING
TRANSFORMED INTO HIS IMAGE WITH EVERY-INCREASING GLORY,
WHICH COMES FROM THE LORD,**

WHO IS THE SPIRIT.

2 CORINTHIANS 3:17-18

FOR THE WORD OF GOD IS ALIVE AND ACTIVE.
SHARPER THAN ANY DOUBLE-EDGED SWORD,
IT PENETRATES EVEN TO DIVIDING SOUL AND SPIRIT, JOINTS AND
MARROW; IT JUDGES THE THOUGHTS AND ATTITUDES OF THE HEART.
NOTHING IN ALL CREATION IS HIDDEN FROM GOD'S SIGHT.
EVERYTHING IS UNCOVERED AND LAID BARE BEFORE THE EYES OF
HIM TO WHOM I MUST GIVE ACCOUNT.
THEREFORE, SINCE I HAVE A GREAT HIGH PRIEST WHO HAS ASCENDED
INTO HEAVEN, JESUS THE SON OF GOD,
I SEE TO IT THAT I HOLD FIRMLY TO THE FAITH I PROFESS.
FOR I DO NOT HAVE A HIGH PRIEST WHO IS UNABLE TO EMPATHIZE
WITH MY WEAKNESSES, BUT I HAVE ONE WHO HAS BEEN TEMPTED IN
EVERY WAY, JUST AS I AM--YET HE DID NOT SIN. I SEE TO IT THAT I
APPROACH GOD'S THRONE OF GRACE WITH CONFIDENCE, SO THAT I
MAY RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE TO HELP ME IN MY TIME OF
NEED.

HEBREWS 4:12-16

AMEN

55

THE EYE IS THE LAMP OF THE BODY. IF MY EYES ARE HEALTHY, MY WHOLE BODY WILL BE FULL OF LIGHT. BUT IF MY EYES ARE UNHEALTHY, MY WHOLE BODY WILL BE FULL OF DARKNESS. IF THEN THE LIGHT WITHIN ME IS DARKNESS, HOW GREAT IS THAT DARKNESS!

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD THAT
FOR GOD WHO SAID, "LIGHT SHALL SHINE OUT OF DARKNESS,"
IS THE ONE WHO HAS SHONE IN MY HEART TO GIVE THE LIGHT OF THE
KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF GOD IN THE FACE OF CHRIST.
AND YOU HAVE GRANTED MY LOVED ONES TO BE AWAKENED FROM
THEIR SLUMBER AND AROSE FROM THEIR SLEEP AND THE LORD HAS
GIVEN THEM LIFE.

I THANK YOU ABBA, MY FATHER THAT MY LOVED ONES HAVE COME
ALIVE, ROSE UP IN THE VERY LIKENESS OF THE LIVING GOD AND THEY

ARE ENJOYING THE FULL BENEFITS OF THEIR SALVATION:
FORGIVENESS, ETERNAL LIFE, HEALING, RESTORATION, PEACE,
PROSPERITY, WELLNESS, SOUNDNESS, SHALOM, PRESERVATION,
NOTHING MISSING, NOTHING BROKEN, NOTHING LACKING,
EVERYTHING THAT MAKES FOR THEIR HIGHEST GOOD, IMMORTALITY
IN CHRIST JESUS THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM HAVE COME ON EACH
ONE OF THEM, THEY HAVE RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT
THROUGH FAITH
IN THE NAME OF THE WORD OF GOD.

56

NOW

FATHER LOVE I REMEMBER HOW MY SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS EXPLAINED TO ME THAT ADAM AND EVE ATE THEIR TITHE, THAT THE FRUIT OF THE TREE WAS THE TENTH OF ALL THAT THE LORD HAD GIVEN THEM IN THE GARDEN: "YOU ARE FREE TO EAT FROM ANY TREE IN THE GARDEN; BUT YOU MUST NOT EAT FROM THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL, FOR WHEN YOU EAT FROM IT YOU WILL CERTAINLY DIE."

GENESIS 2:16

AND HOW I REFUSED TO ALLOW THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY TO BE GOD'S ROBBER. THUS I CAME TO THE CONCLUSION THAT:

DECEIVED BY THE SERPENT

EVE SAW THAT THE FRUIT OF THE TREE WAS GOOD FOR FOOD, PLEASING TO THE EYES, AND DESIRABLE FOR GAINING WISDOM, SO SHE TOOK SOME OF ITS FRUIT-THE TITHE-AND ATE IT AND SHE ALSO GAVE SOME TO HER HUSBAND WHO WAS WITH HER, AND HE ATE IT.

THEN THE EYES OF BOTH OF THEM WERE OPENED, AND THEY REALIZED THAT THEY WERE NAKED; SO THEY SEwed FIG LEAVES TOGETHER AND MADE LOINCLOTHS FOR THEMSELVES.

GENESIS 3:7

BECAUSE OF THEIR DISOBEDIENCE AND FOR OUR SAKE, LORD, YOU BANNED THEM FROM THE GARDEN OF EDEN, TO TILL THE GROUND FROM WHICH HE HAD BEEN TAKEN.

BUT

GRACE

GOD'S RICHES AT

CHRIST'S EXPENSE

THROUGH FAITH
WORKETH BY THE LOVE

**OF GOD SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART
BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO WAS GIVEN TO ME.**

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD

WITH ME

DWELLING IN ME

AND

RICHLY RESTING UPON ME

FOR FAITH WITHOUT LOVE IS DEAD

FOR

JESUS IS MY MASTER

AND

GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT BETWEEN HIM AND ME!

FOR

**HE HAS TRANSLATED ME FROM THE KINGDOM OF DARKNESS
INTO THE KINGDOM OF HIS DEAR SON IN WHOM I HAVE REDEMPTION,
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.**

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

FOR IF, BY THE TRESPASS OF THE ONE MAN,

**DEATH REIGNED THROUGH THAT ONE MAN,
HOW MUCH MORE DO I WHO RECEIVE GOD'S ABUNDANT PROVISION
OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS
REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH THE ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST!**

ROMANS 5:17

**HOLDING THE LORD, MY GOD IN AFFECTIONATE REVERENCE,
PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND GRATEFULLY RECOGNIZING
THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED ON ME.**

1 CORINTHIANS 2:9

FOR

**JESUS-YESHUA TRUSTING, RELYING, LEANING DEPENDING ON
THE POWER OF THE FATHER'S LOVE IN CHRIST, BY THE
SHEDDING OF HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD, UNDID WHAT ADAM
HAD DONE, PURGING ME OF SELF WILLFULNESS AND SELF
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND BRINGING ME INTO THE WILL
AND THE WAYS OF THE LORD, THE KINGDOM OF GOD:
RIGHTEOUSNESS, PEACE AND JOY IN THE HOLY SPIRIT,
AND HIS WAY OF DOING THINGS AND BEING RIGHT.**

**"WHO HIMSELF LIKEWISE ALSO PARTOOK OF THE SAME, THAT THROUGH
DEATH HE HAS RENDERED POWERLESS HIM WHO HAD THE POWER OF DEATH,
THAT IS, THE DEVIL, AND HAS FREED ME WHO THROUGH FEAR OF DEATH WAS
SUBJECT TO SLAVERY ALL MY LIFE."**

FROM HEBREWS 2:14-15

**THE LAST ADAM-JESUS CHRIST THE FIRST FRUITS FROM THE
DEAD- YESHUA HAMASHIACH THE FIRST FRUITS OF THE
RESURRECTION-THE WORD OF GOD THE FIRST FRUIT OF
HEAVEN,**

GOD HAS UNITED ME WITH CHRIST JESUS.

**FOR MY BENEFIT GOD MADE HIM TO BE WISDOM
HIMSELF, CHRIST MADE ME RIGHT WITH GOD, HE MADE ME
PURE AND HOLY AND HE FREED ME FROM SIN.**

2 CORINTHIANS 1:30

"WORTHY IS THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN TO RECEIVE POWER AND RICHES, WISDOM AND STRENGTH, HONOR AND GLORY AND BLESSING!"

REVELATION 5:12

AND IF THE PART OF THE DOUGH OFFERED AS FIRSTFRUITS IS HOLY, THEN THE WHOLE BATCH IS HOLY,
AND IF THE ROOT IS HOLY, THE BRANCHES ARE TOO.

ROMANS 11:16

I AM ONE OF YOUR BRANCHES, HOLY VINE OF THE FATHER,
I THANK YOU FOR PRUNING ME THAT I WILL BE EVEN MORE
FRUITFUL.

THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD;
FROM ONE OF HIS RIB-THE ONLY BONE IN THE HUMAN BODY THAT
NOT ONLY HAS THE ABILITY TO REPAIR ITSELF, BUT IT CAN
REGENERATE ITSELF-HIS BONE-THAT CONTAIN HIS BONE MARROW
THAT NOT ONLY PRODUCES RED AND WHITE BLOOD CELLS AND
PLATELETS, BUT HOUSES STEM CELLS-GATEKEEPERS-FROM WHICH
THE BLOOD CELLS AND PLATELETS ARE CREATED-

THE LORD GOD MADE, FORMED, FASHIONED INTO A WOMAN THE RIB
WHICH HE HAD TAKEN FROM THE MAN, AND BROUGHT HER TO THE
MAN. ADAM SAID "THIS IS NOW BONE OF MY BONES, AND FLESH
OF MY FLESH, SHE SHALL BE CALLED WOMAN, BECAUSE SHE WAS
TAKEN OUT OF MAN." FOR GOD HAD PLACED HER WITHIN MAN
WHEN HE CREATED ADAM. SHE WAS THERE ALL ALONG-OR SHALL
WE SAY, WHAT WAS NEEDED TO CREATE HER WAS ALREADY WITHIN
ADAM.

WHEN JESUS DIED ON THE CROSS, THE CENTURION PIERCED HIS SIDE
TO BE SURE HE WAS DEAD (ALTHOUGH HE ALREADY WAS). IT WAS
FROM JESUS' SIDE (THE LOCATION OF THE RIBS) THAT WATER AND
BLOOD CAME FORTH. IT WAS FROM HIS DYING THAT THE CHURCH
(HIS BRIDE) WAS BORN.

FOR GOD HAD PLACED HER WITHIN A GOD-MAN WHEN HE CREATED
JESUS-THE LAST ADAM. SHE WAS THERE ALL ALONG-OR SHALL WE

SAY, WHAT WAS NEEDED TO CREATE HER-THE CHURCH HIS
EKKLESIA-WAS ALREADY WITHIN JESUS-THE LAST ADAM.

"YOU ARE WORTHY TO TAKE THE SCROLL

MY LORD JESUS-YESHUA,

AND TO OPEN ITS SEALS,

BECAUSE YOU WERE SLAIN,

AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED FOR GOD

PEOPLE FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE

PEOPLE AND NATION YOU HAVE MADE US TO BE A KINGDOM AND
PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD, AND WE WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH."

EVE CAME FROM WITHIN ADAM-HIS HELPMATE.

AND I THE BRANCH COME FROM WITHIN

THE TRUE VINE-HIS HELPMATE;

THUS,

I, THE CHURCH, AM THE LAST EVE:

AND IF BY THE DECEPTION OF ONE WOMAN WHO FELL INTO TRANSGRESSIONS,
GOD WAS ROBBED OF HIS ABILITY TO SPREAD THE GARDEN OF EDEN-THE
KINGDOM OF GOD OVER THE WHOLE EARTH,

HOW MUCH MORE BY BRINGING MY TITHES AND OFFERINGS
INTO THE STOREHOUSE OF THE LORD, THAT THERE MAY BE
FOOD IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,

CAN I ENABLE GOD TO SPREAD THE GARDEN OF EDEN-THE
KINGDOM OF GOD INTO THE WHOLE WORLD!

THUS IN TRUSTING, RELYING, LEANING, DEPENDING
ON THE POWER OF THE FATHER'S LOVE IN CHRIST,

WHEN I SAW THAT THE FRUIT OF MY LABOR WAS GOOD FOR
SOWING, PLEASING TO THE LORD AND ALSO DESIRABLE TO
LOVE WITH AND TO PROSPER YOUR KINGDOM, LORD, MY
LOVE, I TOOK SOME AND SOW IT.

I ALSO TOOK SOME OF MY SPOUSE, WHO IS WITH ME, AND I
SOW IT. THEN MY EYES WERE OPENED, AND I HAVE

FOUND OUT THE CALLING OF GOD ON MY LIFE
AND HAVE GONE OUT OF THE BOAT, I CAME OUT OF THE
CLOSET AND ANSWERED THE CALLING OF GOD ON MY LIFE.
FOR I AM GOD'S HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY CREATED IN
CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED IN
ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO.

EPHESIANS 2:1-10

57

TITHING IS A CONTRACT I HAVE WITH THE LORD, MY GOD I COULD NOT AFFORD TO PASS UP, I SEE TITHING AS ME TRUSTING YOU THE LORD, MY GOD AS I WOULD AN INSURANCE COMPANY BY GIVING THEM MY PREMIUM EACH MONTH. TITHING FOR ME IS AN INSURANCE PROTECTION, PEACE, HEALING AND PROSPERITY POLICY ON EVERY ASPECT OF MY LIFE, MY SPOUSE, OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES, HOUSEHOLDS' AND MINISTRIES' TO PROTECT AND PROSPER US AND I KNOW THAT GOD'S INSURANCE PROTECTION, PEACE, HEALING AND PROSPERITY WILL NEVER GO OUT OF BUSINESS, OR GO UNDER.

MOREOVER TITHING IS MY WAY OF THANKING YOU LORD, MY GOD
FOR ALL THAT YOU HAVE DONE FOR ME!

BLESSED ARE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
OF WHOM THIS IS TRUE;

BLESSED ARE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
WHOSE GOD IS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST OUR FAITHFUL HIGH
PRIEST AFTER THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.

AMEN

THUS I HAVE COME TO ABOUND IN THE GRACE OF GIVING AND RECEIVING, FOR THE LORD HAS PROMISED THAT AS LONG AS THE EARTH REMAINETH SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST, COLD AND HEAT, SUMMER AND WINTER, DAY AND NIGHT WILL NOT PASS AWAY.

I KNOW IN MY KNOWING, FATHER LOVE, THAT WHATSOEVER
I SOW THAT ALSO I SHALL REAP AND WHATEVER I LEFT FOR
THE LORD'S SAKE AND FOR THE SAKE OF THE GOSPEL I

RECEIVE A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN IN THIS LIFE PLUS
ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME. BUT MANY WHO ARE
FIRST WILL BE LAST; AND THE LAST WILL BE FIRST.
PRAISE THE LORD, YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME,
FOR YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS.
MOST GLADLY, THEREFORE, I WILL RATHER BOAST ABOUT MY
WEAKNESSES, SO THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY DWELL IN
ME, MAY REST ON ME. THEREFORE, I AM WELL CONTENT
WITH WEAKNESSES, WITH INSULTS, WITH DISTRESSES, WITH
PERSECUTIONS, WITH DIFFICULTIES, FOR CHRIST'S SAKE,
FOR WHEN I AM WEAK, THEN I AM STRONG.

I THANK YOU ABBA, MY FATHER THAT THE HARVESTS,
REWARDS OF MY OBEDIENCE TO THE LEADING OF THE HOLY
SPIRIT, MY SEEDS OF LOVE IN SOWING MY TITHES AND
OFFERINGS HAS BROUGHT SALVATION, GOOD FORTUNE:
THE GARDEN OF EDEN HAS COME TO MY FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES IN THE NAME OF YESHUA HA
MASHIACH, FOR YOUR GOODNESS OH GOD BRING MANKIND
TO REPENTANCE.

FOR IN YOUR FAITHFULNESS YOU REWARD
US YOUR BELOVED
SINCE I KNOW

IT IS NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY:
SINCE IT DEPENDS ON FAITH, SO THAT IT MAY BE A GIFT AND THE PROMISE
MAY BE GUARANTEED TO ME ABRAHAM'S DESCENDANT.
SO LIKE MY FATHER ABRAHAM, I HAD DECIDED THAT BODY, FEELINGS,
EMOTIONS YOU DON'T MATTER, NONE OF THESE THINGS MOVE ME.

I WILL-I CHOOSE-I BELIEVE IN THE GOD WHO GIVES LIFE TO THE DEAD
AND CALLS INTO BEING WHAT DOES NOT EXIST. THUS I BELIEVE,

HOPING AGAINST HOPE, THAT I RECEIVE WHATSOEVER I ASK THE FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THAT HE WILL DO THEM, THAT THE FATHER MAY BE GLORIFIED IN THE SON, I MAY ASK YOU FOR ANYTHING, MY LORD JESUS-YESHUA, IN YOUR NAME,
AND I KNOW YOU WILL DO IT.

FOR

I AM OVERWHELMED WITH JOY IN THE LORD, MY GOD!
FOR HE HAS DRESSED ME WITH THE CLOTHING OF SALVATION
AND DRAPED ME IN A ROBE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS.
I AM LIKE A BRIDEGROOM IN HIS WEDDING SUIT
OR A BRIDE BEDECKED WITH HER JEWELS.
THE SOVEREIGN LORD WILL SHOW
HIS JUSTICE TO THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD.
EVERYONE WILL PRAISE HIM!
HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS WILL BE LIKE A GARDEN IN EARLY SPRING,
WITH PLANTS SPRINGING UP EVERYWHERE.

ISAIAH 61:1-11

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD MY GOD TO ME:
"THERE IS A PLACE WHERE MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS CAN REACH
FOR WHERE THE DEVIL CAN NO LONGER TOUCH THEM NOR THEIR
FAMILIES, AND YOU MY BELOVED TREASURED POSSESSION HAVE
ARRIVED AT THAT PLACE OF REST IN CHRIST,
TRUSTING THE LORD YOUR GOD,
AND RESTING IN THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST
IN COMMUNION WITH MY FLESH AND BLOOD
WALKING IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE WITH YOUR BRETHREN.
SO DON'T GIVE ANOTHER THOUGHT ABOUT YOUR LIFE
NOR THE LIVES OF YOUR FAMILY MEMBERS,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FOR I CARE FOR YOU AND YOUR
OWNS AFFECTIONATELY AND I CARE ABOUT YOU WATCHFULLY.

58

FOR I SEEK THE GLORY THAT IS FROM THE ONE AND ONLY LOVE!

FROM JOHN 5:44

I, THEREFORE, AM PERFECT [GROWING INTO COMPLETE MATURITY OF GODLINESS IN MIND AND CHARACTER, HAVING REACHED THE PROPER HEIGHT OF VIRTUE AND INTEGRITY], AS MY HEAVENLY FATHER IS PERFECT.

MATTHEW 5:48

AND THIS I AM CONFIDENT: THAT MY LOVE WILL ABOUND MORE AND MORE IN KNOWLEDGE AND DEPTH OF INSIGHT, SO THAT I AM ABLE TO DISCERN WHAT IS BEST AND BE PURE AND BLAMELESS FOR THE DAY OF CHRIST, FILLED WITH THE FRUIT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT COMES THROUGH JESUS CHRIST--TO THE GLORY AND PRAISE OF GOD.

PHILIPPIANS 1:9-11

**FOR MY WORDS ARE NOT MY OWN BUT IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME HE DOES THE WORK,
FOR I HAVE BEEN CALLED TO PERPETUATE GOD'S LOVE ON THIS EARTH TO FILL IT UP WITH COMPASSION, TO BE A BLESSING WHEREVER I GO AND TO WHOMEVER I MEET,
AMEN, HALLELUJAH, SO BE IT,
GLORY!**

59

LORD, MY LOVE,
WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE WORD OF GOD
AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

I THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE, I AM LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND WALKING IN LOVE WITH MY BRETHREN, LOVING MY NEIGHBOR AS MYSELF--DOING UNTO OTHERS AS I WOULD HAVE THEM DO UNTO ME, THIS IS THE ESSENCE OF ALL THAT IS TAUGHT IN THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS. I DO NOT JUDGE OTHERS, AND WILL NOT BE JUDGED. I DO NOT CONDEMN OTHERS, OR IT WILL ALL COME BACK AGAINST ME. I FORGIVE OTHERS, AND I WILL BE FORGIVEN, I GIVE AND IT WILL BE GIVEN ME IN GOOD MEASURE PRESS DOWN SHAKEN TOGETHER AND RUNNING OVER SHALL MEN GIVE UNTO MY

**BOSOM, FOR IT IS WITH THE SAME MEASURE THAT I GIVE THAT IT WILL BE
GIVEN BACK TO ME. I FIGHT evil WITH GOOD--, ACKNOWLEDGING THAT I
KNOW AND UNDERSTAND FULLY AND CLEARLY EVEN IN THE SAME MANNER
THAT I HAVE BEEN FULLY AND CLEARLY KNOWN AND UNDERSTOOD BY
GOD=LOVE FOR CHRIST IN ME IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE TREASURES OF
WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE LEADS ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HAS THE SOLUTION
FOR EVERYTHING THAT EXISTS AND FOR EVERYTHING I FACE,**
THUS

**I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LAST BLESSING TO BRING ME TO THE NEXT
LEVEL IN CHRIST IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.**

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD UPON ME, THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD AND MY DELIGHT BE IN THE FEAR, REVERENCE, HONOR, RESPECT OF THE LORD AND I HAVE MY HEAVENLY LANGUAGE=SPEAKING IN TONGUES AND I KNOW THE REVELATION OF THE HOPE OF MY CALLING IN MY LIFE THAT I SUBMIT MYSELF TO THE LORDSHIP OF JESUS CHRIST AND FULFILL GOD'S PERFECT WILL FOR MY LIFE, AND I THINK, AND SPEAK, AND ACT, AND WALK, AND LIVE IN THE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT:"

60

I BE QUICK TO LISTEN, SLOW TO SPEAK AND SLOW TO BECOME ANGRY, BECAUSE HUMAN ANGER DOES NOT PRODUCE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT GOD DESIRES. THEREFORE, I GET RID OF all moral filth and evil THAT IS SO PREVALENT AND HUMBLY ACCEPT THE WORD PLANTED IN ME. WHICH CAN SAVE ME.

James 1:19-21

**I DO NOT MERELY LISTEN TO THE WORD,
AND SO DECEIVE MYSELF.**

I DO WHAT IT SAYS. ANYONE WHO LISTENS TO THE WORD BUT DOES NOT DO WHAT IT SAYS IS LIKE SOMEONE WHO LOOKS AT HIS

FACE IN A MIRROR AND, AFTER LOOKING AT HIMSELF, GOES AWAY
AND IMMEDIATELY FORGETS WHAT HE LOOKS LIKE. BUT I WHO
LOOK INTENTLY INTO THE PERFECT LAW THAT GIVES FREEDOM--THE
PERFECT LAW OF LIBERTY--THE LAW OF CHRIST, THE LAW OF LOVE--,
AND CONTINUES IN IT--NOT FORGETTING WHAT I HAVE HEARD, BUT
DOING IT--I WILL BE BLESSED IN WHAT I DO.

JAMES 1:22-25

61

*SO THEN, I THE SAINT, JUST AS I HAVE ALWAYS OBEYED [THE
INSTRUCTIONS OF MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS WITH ENTHUSIASM], NOT
ONLY IN THEIR PRESENCE, BUT NOW MUCH MORE IN THEIR ABSENCE,
CONTINUE TO WORK OUT MY OWN SALVATION [THAT IS, CULTIVATE
IT, BRING IT TO FULL EFFECT, ACTIVELY PURSUE SPIRITUAL MATURITY]*

*WITH AWE-INSPIRED FEAR AND TREMBLING [USING SERIOUS
CAUTION AND CRITICAL SELF-EVALUATION TO AVOID anything THAT
MIGHT offend GOD OR discredit THE NAME OF CHRIST]. FOR IT IS
[NOT MY STRENGTH BUT IT IS] GOD WHO IS EFFECTIVELY AT WORK IN
ME, BOTH TO WILL AND TO WORK [THAT IS, STRENGTHENING,
ENERGIZING, AND CREATING IN ME THE LONGING AND THE ABILITY
TO FULFILL MY PURPOSE] FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE.*

PHILIPPIANS 2:12-13

*I DO ALL THINGS WITHOUT complaining and disputing,
THAT I MAY BECOME BLAMELESS AND HARMLESS,
A CHILD OF GOD WITHOUT fault IN THE MIDST OF a crooked and
perverse generation, AMONG whom I SHINE AS LIGHTS IN THE
WORLD, HOLDING FAST THE WORD OF LIFE, SO THAT MY SPIRITUAL
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS MAY REJOICE IN THE DAY OF
CHRIST THAT THEY HAVE NOT RUN IN vain OR LABORED IN vain."*

PHILIPPIANS 2:14-16

C--7

THEREFORE I TESTIFY TO YOU THIS DAY THAT I AM INNOCENT
OF THE BLOOD OF ALL MEN. FOR I DID NOT KEEP FROM
DECLARING TO YOU THE WHOLE COUNSEL OF GOD.

ACTS 20:27

I DECLARE THAT I HAVE WRONGED NO MAN
I HAVE CORRUPTED NO MAN,
I HAVE DEFRAUDED NO MAN
FOR
LORD, YOU ARE
"THE REDEEMER OF MY past and present wrongs
THE HOLDER OF MY FUTURE DAYS TO COME."
AND
I HAVE RAISED MY HANDS TO THE LORD GOD MOST
HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND EARTH AND PROFESS
THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES, MADE US RICH AND COMPLETELY
DESTROYED all OUR enemies
BUT THE LORD GOD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES
AMEN=SO BE IT LORD;
AND SO IT IS,
AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST
FOR JESUS CHRIST THE SAME
YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER!

HEBREWS 13:8

THUS

I REMEMBER OUR BLOOD COVENANT THAT I CAN STAY

ON MY GUARD, WATCH AND PRAY THAT I DON'T fall
into temptations=trials and testings

I WASH temptations=trials=testing

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,
or form and defeated IN MY LIFE

I THANK YOU LORD THAT YOU KEEP ME,
THAT I DO NOT GET lost in the world.

THAT I DO NOT GET entangled in new age propaganda,
progressive christianity, a.i. dependence or anything alike,

THAT I DO NOT slander ANYONE AND DO AVOID quarreling,

THAT I DO NOT GET INVOLVED IN foolish discussions about spiritual
pedigrees or in quarrels and fights about obedience to JEWISH LAWS.

These things are useless and a waste of time.

I LAY HOLD OF MY RIGHT
IN YOU CHRIST JESUS MY LORD

FOR

I HAVE NOT BEEN GIVEN a spirit of fear,

BUT A SPIRIT OF POWER

AND A SPIRIT OF LOVE

AND A SPIRIT OF A SOUND MIND

I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST

SO

I FIGHT THE GOOD FIGHT OF FAITH, TAKING HOLD OF THE
ETERNAL LIFE TO WHICH I WAS CALLED WHEN I MADE THE
GOOD CONFESSION BEFORE MANY WITNESSES.

1 TIMOTHY 6:12

THUS

HAVING APPLIED THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
ON MY LINTELS AND DOORPOSTS=JESUS IS LORD OVER MY FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MY MONEY, FINANCES, MY
LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN, MY TERRITORIES; IN GOD I TRUST

**RESTING IN YOUR LOVE FOR US FATHER IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.
SOVEREIGN LORD, MY GOD YOU ARE THE KEEPER OF OUR HOMES OF
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES WHO IS STANDING AT EACH ONE OF
OUR DOORPOSTS **FORBIDDING** the destroyer to come into ANY REALM
OF OUR LIVES OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES
TO smite US IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM.**

**IN JOY WE ALWAYS DEPART AND IN PEACE WE SHALL ALWAYS
BE BROUGHT BACK UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB=THE
GLORY OF GOD WHOSE POWER **NO** foe CAN WITHSTAND, **NO** foe
CAN GET THROUGH
UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN
FOR**

**I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.**

**HALLELUJAH,
AMEN**

C--8

**"IT IS WRITTEN AND FOREVER REMAINS WRITTEN,
I MY NAME SHALL NOT LIVE BY BREAD ALONE,
BUT BY EVERY WORD THAT COMES OUT OF THE MOUTH OF
GOD=LOVE."**

MATTHEW 4:4

**WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE TELLS ME
I DO IT
UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD OF HIS POWER**

HEREAFTER,
I THE CHURCH WILL TO BE A PART OF THE GROWING
MOVEMENT, THE AWAKENING FOR FREEDOM,
FEARLESSNESS AND LIBERTY IN THE CHURCH!

FOR I KNOW AND _{UNDER} ^{THE WORD OF GOD} STAND
I AM A SOLDIER=A WARRIOR IN THE ARMY OF THE LORD

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER IN THE BOOK
"I AM A SOLDIER IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD"
AND THEN WE COME BACK HERE*

AMEN
HALLELUJAH
PRAISE THE LORD

THE HEBREW TRANSLATION OF GENESIS 5 SAYS:
"FOR MAN WILL COME A SUBSTITUTED MORTAL
THE GREAT GOD WILL COME DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN TEACHING
AND AT HIS DEATH HE WILL BRING THE DESPAIRING REST."

I HAVE LABORED TO ENTER AND
I AM NOT, I REFUSE TO MOVE FROM MY PLACE OF REST IN
CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY SAVIOR, MY KING
AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER,
MY GOOD SHEPHERD, MY ADVOCATE, MY INTERCESSOR,
MY FRIEND, MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY BRIDEGROOM,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, THE LORD OF THE HARVEST
THUS
"you SHALL NOT tempt THE LORD YOUR GOD."

the satan, the devil.
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
you the satan, the devil.
you are *paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,*
or form and defeated **IN MY LIFE** the satan, the devil!

WE GO TO ANY ONE OF THE BOOKS BELOW
AND THEN WE COME BACK HERE TO THE *'S.

C--9

"WHAT IS *the curse?*"

C--10

"HOW TO END racism;
LORD, MY GOD LET IT BEGIN WITH ME!"

C--11

"REMEMBERING THE GOD OF ABRAHAM,
ISAAC AND JACOB"

C--12

"*the enemy SHALL NOT GAIN SAY THE WORK OF THE LORD*"

C--13

"GUARDING MY EYEGATE, MY EARGATE AND MY MOUTH"

C--14

**"AS FOR ME I MAKE THE WORD OF GOD FINAL AUTHORITY IN
MY LIFE."**

C--15

**"THE AWAKENING OF MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD--
LIVING IN PROSPERITY"**

C--16

**"THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY AND FOREVER JESUS CHRIST
AND THEN WE COME BACK HERE."**

C--17

"JESUS=YESHUA THE SAVIOR OF THE WORLD!!!!!!!!!!!"

C--18

"MY HEALING AND PROSPERITY VERSES"

AS FOR ME
I MAKE THE WORD OF GOD FINAL AUTHORITY IN MY LIFE
AS FOR ME AND MY HOUSE, WE WILL SERVE THE LORD
PRAISE THE LORD

**I WILL CONTINUE TO DECLARE THE WORD=THE WORK OF THE
LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING CONTENDING FOR=LAYING
HOLD OF ALL THE PROMISES OF GOD TO ME**

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE FOR
MOVING FROM MY LIFE **PEOPLE** WHO ARE **NOT**
TO BE IN MY LIFE AND BRING IN THOSE WHO ARE
TO BE IN MY LIFE.

FOR **bad company corrupts GOOD MORALS**
BUT IN THE COUNSEL OF THE WISE
I BECOME WISE.

I AM COMPLETELY INSULATED, PROTECTED,
PRESERVED, AND PROVIDED FOR BY MY FATHER
IN HEAVEN;

SO
I OCCUPY UNTIL JESUS COMES.

LUKE 19:13

FOR AS THE BODY WITHOUT THE SPIRIT IS **DEAD**,
SO FAITH WITHOUT WORKS IS **DEAD ALSO.**

JAMES 2:26

FOR
FAITH WORKETH BY LOVE AND LOVE NEVER **fails**
BUT WITHOUT FAITH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO PLEASE HIM.
FOR HE THAT COMES TO GOD MUST BELIEVE THAT HE IS,
AND THAT HE IS A REWARDER OF THOSE WHO DILIGENTLY SEEK HIM.

HEBREWS 11:6

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD
SAYS OF HOW WE THE GLORIOUS CHURCH SHOULD
THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE

ACCORDINGLY:
THE LORD PUTTING ME ON DISPLAY
FOR HIS GLORY!
THUS
I WALK IN THE LOVE OF GOD FOR
I AM ABOUT MY FATHER'S BUSINESS
MY FOOD IS TO DO THE WILL OF HIM WHO SENT ME
AND TO FINISH HIS WORK;

JOHN 4:34

I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD
I AM THE SALT OF THE EARTH
SO

I LET MY LIGHT SO SHINE BEFORE MEN,
THAT THEY MAY SEE MY GOOD WORKS
AND GLORIFY MY FATHER IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 5:16

I BE ON THE ALERT. I STAND FIRM IN THE FAITH.
I BE A MAN/WOMAN OF COURAGE, I BE STRONG.
I DO EVERYTHING IN LOVE.

1 CORINTHIANS 16:13-14

AMEN, HALLELUJAH
PRAISE THE LORD

THESE BEING SAID,
THESE BEING DONE,
I AM NOT WITHOUT HELP
FOR

EVEN THOUGH I AM A CITIZEN OF
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I ALSO DO OBEY THE LAW OF
THE LAND, THE CONSTITUTION AND ITS AMENDMENTS,
THE WORD OF GOD BEING FINAL AUTHORITY IN MY LIFE

I AM NOT at the mercy of the world,
FOR I AM A CITIZEN OF HEAVEN--I AM AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST,
I HAVE DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM this world system, with
no possible way for ME to be expelled from THE EARTH--BUT IN DUE
SEASON THE LORD SHALL CALL ME HOME--FOR I AM GOD'S
EXPRESSION=GOD'S IMAGE=HIS ATTRIBUTES=HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,
HIS HOLINESS, AND HIS LOVE=HIS LIGHT, HIS HEAT, HIS SOUND AND
I AM GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE=GOD'S AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

AND

THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE;

DECLARER THE LORD OF HOSTS

HAGAI 2:8

FOR EVERY BEAST OF THE FOREST IS MINE--

THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS

PSALM 50:10

THUS

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA IS MY GOOD SHEPHERD
I AM NOT IN WANT OF ANYTHING GOOD OR BENEFICIAL
HE MAKES ME LIE DOWN IN GREEN PASTURES,
HE LEADS ME BESIDE QUIET WATERS,
HE REFRESHES MY SOUL.
HE GUIDES ME ALONG THE RIGHT PATHS
FOR HIS NAME'S SAKE.
EVEN THOUGH I WALK

through the valley of the shadow of death=the darkest valley,
even the valley of the shadow of coronavirus, monkeypox,
cholera, flesh-eating worms, etc. outbreaks, bad vaccines, of
wicked, unrighteous leaders, men and women who are
preparing destruction--a shadow never hurt ANYBODY--

I WILL fear NO evil,
FOR THE LORD IS WITH ME;
HIS ROD AND HIS STAFF,
THEY COMFORT ME.

PSALM 23

D--1

AND I CANNOT BE incapacitated
IN ANY WAY SHAPE OF FORM
FOR I AM IN HIM AND HE IS IN ME,
IN HIM=IN CHRIST
I BREATHE, AND MOVE AND HAVE MY BEING.

ACTS 17:28

AND IN HIM, I WILL FOREVER BE.
HE PROTECTS ALL MY BONES
NOT ONE OF THEM CAN BE BROKEN.

PSALM 34:20

FOR NONE OF HIS BONES WERE BROKEN.
GOD=LOVE HOLDS IN HIS HAND MY BREATH OF LIFE
AND MY WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

D--2

Whoever stirs up strife against ME
SHALL FALL AND SURRENDER TO ME.

NO weapon that is formed against ME shall prosper including coronavirus and its

variants, monkeypox virus and their vaccines, bio-engineered additives, genetic modifications, or any vaporizing chemical/biological weapon and their dark plan and every tongue that shall rise against

ME in judgment I SHALL SHOW TO BE in the wrong.--AN ANGEL OF THE LORD SHALL STRIKE them ALL DOWN IMMEDIATELY, BECAUSE

they DO NOT ASCRIBE THE HONOR TO GOD WHO IS WITH ME, DWELLING IN ME AND WALKING IN ME--THIS [PEACE, RIGHTEOUSNESS, SECURITY, TRIUMPH OVER opposition] IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD [THOSE IN WHOM THE IDEAL SERVANT OF THE LORD IS REPRODUCED]; THIS IS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OR THE VINDICATION WHICH I OBTAIN FROM THE LORD MY GOD [THIS IS THAT WHICH HE THE LORD IMPART TO ME AS MY JUSTIFICATION], SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

ISAIAH 54:15, 17

D--3

THUS I HAVE

"THE NATIONS AS MY INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS MY POSSESSION."

PSALM 2:8

AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING THROUGH ME I IMPORE THE WORLD ON BEHALF OF CHRIST: "BE RECONCILED TO GOD FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO BE sin WHO DID NOT KNOW sin SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM."

2 CORINTHIANS 5:17-21

I LET MY LIGHT SO SHINE BEFORE MEN, THAT THEY MAY SEE MY GOOD WORKS AND GLORIFY MY FATHER IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 5:16

I BE ON THE ALERT. I STAND FIRM IN THE FAITH. I BE A MAN/WOMAN OF COURAGE, I BE STRONG. I DO EVERYTHING IN LOVE.

1 CORINTHIANS 16:13-14

**I GO INTO THE WORLD AND MAKE DISCIPLES OF ALL
NATIONS.**

MATTHEW 28:19

**I CARE FOR ORPHANS AND WIDOWS IN THEIR DISTRESS,
AND KEEP MYSELF FROM BEING
polluted by the world.**

JAMES 1:27

**AND I HAVE RECEIVED POWER WHEN THE HOLY SPIRIT
HAS COME UPON ME; I BE A WITNESS TO
JESUS=YESHUA IN JERUSALEM, AND IN ALL JUDEA AND
SAMARIA, AND TO THE END OF THE EARTH.**

ACTS 1:8

**I GO INTO ALL THE WORLD AND
PREACH THE GOSPEL TO EVERY CREATURE.**

MARK 16:15

D--4

**WHEN wicked people AND the unrighteous
leaders CAME AGAINST MY LORD JESUS**

IT IS WRITTEN:

**"THESE WORDS SPAKE JESUS IN THE TREASURY, AS HE TAUGHT IN THE
TEMPLE: AND NO MAN LAID HANDS ON HIM; FOR HIS HOUR WAS
NOT YET COME."**

JOHN 8:20

"They GOT UP, DROVE HIM OUT OF THE TOWN, AND LED HIM TO THE BROW OF THE HILL ON WHICH THE TOWN WAS BUILT, IN ORDER TO THROW HIM OVER THE CLIFF. BUT JESUS PASSED THROUGH THE CROWD AND WENT ON HIS WAY."

LUKE 4:29-30

"AT THIS THEY TRIED AGAIN TO SEIZE HIM, BUT HE ESCAPED THEIR GRASP."

LUKE 10:39

"THEN TOOK THEY UP STONES TO CAST AT HIM: BUT JESUS HID HIMSELF, AND WENT OUT OF THE TEMPLE, GOING THROUGH THE MIDST OF THEM, AND SO PASSED BY."

JOHN 8:59

"THEREFORE THEY SOUGHT AGAIN TO TAKE HIM: BUT HE ESCAPED OUT OF THEIR HAND, AND WENT AWAY AGAIN BEYOND JORDAN INTO THE PLACE WHERE JOHN AT FIRST BAPTIZED; AND THERE HE ABODE."

JOHN 10:39-40

"WHILE YOU HAVE THE LIGHT, BELIEVE IN THE LIGHT, SO THAT YOU MAY BECOME SONS OF LIGHT." AFTER JESUS HAD SPOKEN THESE THINGS, HE WENT AWAY AND WAS HIDDEN FROM THEM."

JOHN 12:36

"SO JUDAS BROUGHT A BAND OF SOLDIERS AND OFFICERS FROM THE CHIEF PRIESTS AND PHARISEES. THEY ARRIVED AT THE GARDEN CARRYING LANTERNS, TORCHES, AND WEAPONS. JESUS, KNOWING ALL THAT WAS COMING UPON HIM, STEPPED FORWARD AND ASKED THEM "WHOM ARE YOU SEEKING?" "JESUS OF NAZARETH," THEY ANSWERED.

JESUS SAID, "I AM."

[IDENTIFYING HIMSELF WITH GOD AND EVERY TIME I SAY "I AM" LIKEWISE I AM IDENTIFYING MYSELF WITH JEHOVAH GOD.]

AND JUDAS HIS BETRAYER WAS STANDING THERE WITH THEM.

WHEN JESUS SAID, "I AM,"

THEY WENT BACKWARD AND FELL TO THE GROUND."

JOHN 18:3-6

THUS

IF ANYONE TRIES TO TOUCH ME IN ANYWAY, SHAPE OR FORM
THEY TOUCH JESUS CHRIST. OUR FATHER SAW TO IT THAT NO ONE
TOUCHED, LAID HANDS ON HIM *UNTIL IT WAS TIME FOR HIM TO GIVE*
HIS LIFE FOR MY LIFE.

I AM HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
WHERE NO enemy can find ME AND SO ARE ALL MY LOVED
ONES AMEN HALLELUJAH!

D--5

AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO LAY HANDS ON ME
ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE!
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE ME
ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE,
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME
LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE
AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS!
DEUTERONOMY 30:20
AND the evil one touches ME NOT!
he has NO claim ON ME
I GIVE the devil NO PLACE IN MY LIFE

D--6

FOR WHATSOEVER IS BORN OF GOD OVERCOMETH **the world:**
AND THIS IS THE VICTORY THAT OVERCOMETH
the world, EVEN MY FAITH
WHO [INDEED] IS THE VICTOR OVER **the world**
BUT I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD=LOVE!

1 JOHN 5:4-5

THUS

I HAVE DEFEATED **the devil**
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY

I DO NOT LOVE MY LIFE SO MUCH THAT I AM AFRAID TO DIE

REVELATION 12:11

JESUS HAS BROKEN **the power of him who holds the power of**
death--that is, **the devil**--**AND FREED ME FROM** **the fear of death.**

HEBREWS 2:14-15

I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT **FROM** **death** **TO LIFE;**

ROMANS 6:13

I WAS THEREFORE **buried WITH HIM THROUGH BAPTISM INTO**
death IN ORDER THAT, JUST AS CHRIST WAS RAISED FROM **the**
dead THROUGH THE GLORY=THE SPIRIT OF THE FATHER, I TOO
MAY LIVE A NEW LIFE.

ROMANS 6:4

NOW BECAUSE I HAVE DIED WITH CHRIST, I BELIEVE THAT I
WILL ALSO LIVE WITH HIM. I KNOW THAT SINCE CHRIST
WAS RAISED FROM **the dead, HE CANNOT DIE AGAIN;**
DEATH NO LONGER HAS DOMINION OVER HIM. FOR THE
DEATH HE DIED HE DIED TO SIN, ONCE FOR ALL, BUT THE LIFE
HE LIVES HE LIVES TO GOD. SO I ALSO DO CONSIDER MYSELF

DEAD TO SIN AND ALIVE TO GOD IN CHRIST JESUS.

ROMANS 6:8-10

I HAVE BEEN CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST, IT IS NO LONGER I WHO LIVE, BUT CHRIST WHO LIVES IN ME. AND THE LIFE I NOW LIVE IN THE BODY, I LIVE BY THE FAITH OF THE SON OF GOD WHO LOVED ME AND GAVE HIMSELF FOR ME.

GALATIANS 2:19-20

HAVING BEEN BURIED WITH HIM IN BAPTISM IN WHICH I WAS ALSO RAISED WITH HIM THROUGH MY FAITH IN THE WORKING OF GOD, WHO RAISED HIM FROM the dead.

COLOSSIANS 2:12

THEREFORE, SINCE I HAVE BEEN RAISED WITH CHRIST, I SEEK THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE ABOVE, WHERE CHRIST IS, SITTING AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD. I SET MY MIND ON THINGS ABOVE, NOT ON things ON THE EARTH.

COLOSSIANS 3:1-2

**for the wages of sin is death
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE
IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.**

ROMANS 6:23

FOR I DIED, AND MY LIFE IS HIDDEN WITH CHRIST IN GOD.

COLOSSIANS 3:3

**death NO LONGER HAS dominion over ME
FOR**

I REMAIN IN CHRIST AND CHRIST REMAINS IN ME

JOHN 15:4

**WHEN CHRIST MY LIFE APPEARS,
THEN I TOO WILL APPEAR WITH HIM IN GLORY.**

COLOSSIANS 3:4

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY] DESTROYED
death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY
TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

D--7

I LAY HOLD OF MY IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST
CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY
I HAVE AND AM ENJOYING LIFE IN ABUNDANCE
TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY
WITH THE LORD, MY GOD
AS WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN
WILL BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN
CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

THE DEAD DO NOT PRAISE THE LORD, NEITHER ANY THAT GOES
DOWN INTO SILENCE. BUT IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.

PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

D--8

I LAY HOLD OF MY INHERITANCE IN CHRIST
IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER
AND OF THE SON
AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
I KNOW I AM ACCEPTED IN THE BELOVED
I AM IN THE BELOVED

I AM ANOINTED TO PROSPER
FOR
MY MESSIAH JESUS=YESHUA
IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST!

AS YOU ARE LORD JESUS, SO ALSO AM I HEALED, HEALTHY,
WEALTHY, POWERFUL, RICH, WISE, STRONG, HONORED,
GLORIFIED, AND BLESSED IN **the world!**

I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,
HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST
OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS
AND GOD=LOVE HAS
AND

TO ME THE VICTOR THE LORD WILL GIVE:
THE RIGHT TO EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE,
WHICH IS IN THE PARADISE OF GOD.

REVELATION 2:7

AND I RECEIVE THE CROWN OF LIFE.
AND I SHALL NOT BE **HURT BY** **the second death.**

REVELATION 2:10-11

TO ME THE VICTOR THE LORD SHALL GIVE SOME OF THE HIDDEN MANNA TO
EAT. AND THE LORD SHALL ALSO GIVE ME A WHITE AMULET UPON WHICH IS
INSCRIBED A NEW NAME, WHICH NO ONE KNOWS EXCEPT I WHO RECEIVE IT.

REVELATION 2:17

TO ME THE VICTOR WHO KEEPS TO HIS WAYS UNTIL THE END, THE LORD WILL
GIVE ME AUTHORITY OVER **THE NATIONS.** I WILL RULE **THEM** WITH AN IRON
ROD. LIKE CLAY VESSELS WILL **THEY BE SMASHED.** JUST AS THE LORD
RECEIVED AUTHORITY FROM HIS FATHER. AND TO ME THE LORD WILL GIVE
THE MORNING STAR.

REVELATION 2:26-28

I, THE VICTOR, WILL THUS BE DRESSED IN WHITE, AND THE LORD
WILL NEVER ERASE MY NAME FROM THE BOOK OF LIFE BUT WILL

**ACKNOWLEDGE MY NAME IN THE PRESENCE OF HIS FATHER
AND OF HIS ANGELS.**

REVELATION 3:5

**I, THE VICTOR, THE LORD WILL MAKE INTO A PILLAR IN THE TEMPLE OF HIS GOD,
AND I WILL NEVER *LEAVE IT AGAIN*. ON ME THE LORD WILL INSCRIBE THE
NAME OF HIS GOD AND THE NAME OF THE CITY OF HIS GOD, THE NEW
JERUSALEM, WHICH COMES DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM HIS GOD, AS WELL
AS HIS NEW NAME.**

REVELATION 3:12

AND

**THE LORD WILL GIVE ME, THE VICTOR, THE RIGHT TO SIT WITH HIM ON HIS
THRONE, AS HE HIMSELF FIRST WON THE VICTORY AND SITS WITH
HIS FATHER ON HIS THRONE.**

REVELATION 3:21

D--9

**BEING SEATED AT YOUR RIGHT HAND
IN CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA, MY MESSIAH
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT SECURE
UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I KNOW, I UNDERSTAND WHAT THE HOLY SPIRIT SAID:
I WHO DWELL IN THE SHELTER=THE SECRET PLACE OF
THE MOST HIGH=EL ELYON AM RESTING
IN THE SHADOW OF THE ALMIGHTY=EL SHADDAI.**

FOR

**I DO SAY OF THE LORD=YAHWEH,
"HE IS OUR REFUGE
AND OUR FORTRESS, OUR GOD,
IN WHOM I TRUST."
SURELY HE WILL SAVE US**

FROM the fowler's snare
and from the deadly pestilence
including flu and coronavirus and its mutations, kawasaki
disease, monkeypox virus, cholera, malaria, ebola, bubonic
plague, flesh-eating worms, and any other disease, sickness,
illness, allergies, bio-engineered additives, genetic
modifications, vaccines, and any type of natural or
manmade disaster and poverty and recession, inflation,
shortage, racism and hatred, war, civil war, lawlessness,
riots, terrorist attacks, wicked, unrighteous leaders,
cunning men and women who are preparing
destruction.

THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOU HAVE
COVERED US WITH YOUR FEATHERS,
AND UNDER YOUR WINGS DO WE FIND REFUGE;
YOUR FAITHFULNESS IS OUR SHIELD AND RAMPART.
WE DO NOT fear the terror of the night,
nor the arrow that flies by day,
nor the pestilence that stalks in the darkness,
nor the plague that destroys at midday.
a thousand may fall at OUR SIDE,
ten thousand at OUR RIGHT HANDS,
BUT it WILL NOT COME NEAR US.
WE WILL ONLY OBSERVE WITH OUR EYES
AND SEE the punishment of the wicked.
BECAUSE I SAY, "LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE,"

AND I MAKE YOU THE MOST HIGH OUR DWELLING,
no harm will overtake US,
no disaster will come NEAR OUR DWELLINGS,
NEAR OUR TENTS.

FOR LORD, MY GOD=LOVE YOU HAVE COMMANDED
YOUR ANGELS CONCERNING US
TO GUARD US IN ALL OUR WAYS;
THEY HAVE LIFTED US UP IN THEIR HANDS,
SO THAT WE WILL NOT STRIKE OUR FEET
against a stone.

WE WILL TREAD ON the lion and the cobra;
WE WILL TRAMPLE the young lion and the serpent.
"BECAUSE I LOVE HIM," SAYS THE LORD, HE HAS
RESCUED ME AND MY FAMILY AND OUR HOUSEHOLDS,
MINISTRIES, MONEY, BUSINESSES, LANDS,
NEIGHBORHOODS, COUNTRIES, TROOPS;
HE IS PROTECTING US, FOR I ACKNOWLEDGE
HIS NAME.

I HAVE CALLED ON HIM,
AND HE HAS ANSWERED ME;
THE LORD WAS WITH US IN the coronavirus outbreak,
THE LORD IS WITH US in any other trouble
THE LORD WILL CONTINUE TO DELIVER US
AND HONOR US.

WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD WILL SATISFY US
AND SHOW US HIS SALVATION POWER.

D--10

THEREFORE,

IF ANYONE TRIES TO TOUCH US IN ANYWAY, SHAPE OR FORM
THEY TOUCH JESUS CHRIST. OUR FATHER SAW TO IT THAT NO ONE
TOUCHED, LAID HANDS ON HIM UNTIL IT WAS TIME FOR HIM TO GIVE
HIS LIFE FOR OUR LIVES.

"IN THE SHELTER OF HIS PRESENCE THE LORD HIDES US FROM ALL
temptations, FROM ALL HUMAN intrigues; THE LORD DOES KEEP US
SAFE IN HIS DWELLING FROM accusing TONGUES."

MATTHEW 6:13, PSALM 31:20

"IF anyone THINKS OF ATTACKING ANYONE OF US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES OR
COME AGAINST OR PERSECUTE OR HURT, CHEAT OR STEAL FROM US
OR SPEAK FALSELY OF US OR STAND IN OUR WAY, they ATTACK,
COME AGAINST, OR PERSECUTE, OR HURT, CHEAT OR STEAL, OR
SPEAK FALSELY OR STAND IN THE WAY OF "I AM=JESUS CHRIST OF
NAZARETH=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=THE LORD OF THE ANGEL
ARMIES, THE LORD OF HEAVEN'S ARMIES,
THE LORD OF THE HARVEST";

I ASK YOU FATHER LOVE BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE FOR THEM

THAT YOU:

SPEAK--TO ALL OF THEM--IN DREAMS, IN VISIONS OF THE NIGHT,
WHEN DEEP SLEEP FALLS ON THEM AS THEY LIE IN THEIR BEDS,
WHISPER IN THEIR EARS AND TERRIFY THEM WITH WARNINGS.

TO

TURN THEM FROM DOING WRONG;

KEEP THEM FROM PRIDE.

PROTECT THEM FROM THE GRAVE,
FROM CROSSING OVER THE RIVER OF DEATH.

JOB 33:14-18

BUT IF they DON'T LISTEN TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD MY GOD;
AS THE LORD LIVES,

THEREFORE, IF they TRY TO COME NEAR ME AND/OR ANYONE IN MY FAMILY, OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

they SHALL DRAW BACK AND FALL TO THE GROUND.JOHN 18:6--THIS IS AS A WARNING OF THE LORD OF HOSTS TO them--BUT IF they DON'T HEED THE WARNING OF THE LORD AND TRY TO CARRY OUT their evil

plan(s) against US, IMMEDIATELY, BECAUSE they **DO NOT ASCRIBE THE HONOR TO GOD--WHO IS WITH US, DWELLING IN US AND WALKING IN US--AN ANGEL OF THE LORD SHALL STRIKE them DOWN,--OUT OF MERCY THE LORD WILL INCAPACITATE** some of them **TILL THEY REPENT BEFORE THE LORD--BUT** the others **SHALL BE EATEN BY WORMS AND BREATHE** their **LASTS BUT THIS GOSPEL OF GRACE WILL CONTINUE TO SPREAD AND GROW IN ORDER FOR THE LORD GOD TO FULFILL HIS COVENANT**

HE HAS MADE WITH ME AND WITH THE CHURCH:

"THIS IS IN ORDER FOR I HIS CHURCH WITH MY FAMILY, OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS, OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT, OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, OUR MIDST, OUR FIELDS:

--TO NOT SUFFER injustice by the hands of wicked men and the legislative the judicial and court systems of this world,
--TO NOT GET CAUGHT in the wiles of the devil because of the wickedness of people,

--AND TO NOT ENCOUNTER the punishment=the wrath of ANY LAW ENFORCEMENT, targeted, stopped, frisked, OUR IDENTITIES be mistaken or stolen, be falsely accused, incarceration, any prison and/or jail cell, or anything of the sort

--AND FOR US TO NOT BE SUBJECTED TO OR BE ENTANGLED IN the legislative and judicial systems or courts systems of this world

--AND TO NOT HAVE ANY EXECUTIVE ORDER ISSUED AGAINST US FOR WE BE INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN, THUS I HIS CHURCH I BE FREE TO CONTINUE

TO PREACH THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL IN MY RESPECTIVE
CALLING AND ENJOY LIFE IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT
OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD MY GOD.
FOR WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED,
I HIS BELOVED BRIDE I BE FREE INDEED.
ONLY WITH MY EYES SHALL I BEHOLD AND SEE
THE PUNISHMENT OF the wicked
AS MY DAYS BE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THE EARTH
SPENDING MY DAYS IN PROSPERITY
AND MY YEARS IN HAPPINESS
AS I OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD MY GOD!"
THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

D--11

**BEHOLD, I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THIS MYSTERY HIDDEN
FOR US: WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN THE LORD,
WHO FEED ON THE BREAD OF LIFE,
WHO ARE NOT IN THE realm of the flesh=the
wrong way of thinking**

BUT WHO ARE IN THE REALM OF THE SPIRIT:

**"I AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT spot OR wrinkle OR ANY
such thing, HOLY=SET APART from the world UNTO THE LORD JESUS
CHRIST=SEPARATED from the world TO GOD=LIVING ACCORDING TO
GOD'S WORD: SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY WITHOUT blemish
WHO HAVE BEEN FAVORED TO NOT FALL ASLEEP BUT I SHALL WITH
ALL MY LOVED ONES BE CHANGED IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF
AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET TO SEE AND ENJOY MY BLOOD**
**BROTHER IN ALL HIS GLORY AS A SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE, THIS
IS MY BLOOD COVENANT RIGHT IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY KING,
AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER, FOR I AM A MEMBER
OF HIS BODY, AND CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION THE**

REVELATION OF ME THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE!"

FOR ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

THEREFORE,

ONLY WITH MY EYES SHALL I BEHOLD AND SEE

THE PUNISHMENT OF the wicked

AS MY DAYS BE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THE EARTH

SPENDING MY DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND MY YEARS IN HAPPINESS AS

I OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD MY GOD with no possible way for

ME to be expelled from THE EARTH--FOR I AM GOD'S=I AM

LOVE'S EXPRESSION AND REPRESENTATIVE ON THE EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

AND

THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,

THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN;

PSALM 24:1

BUT IN DUE TIME

JUST AS OUR FATHER DID FOR MY MESSIAH

I ALSO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,

ACTS 1:9

FOR

1 JOHN 4:17

IN THIS WORLD

I AM JUST LIKE JESUS=I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD

SON/DAUGHTER OF THE LIVING GOD

MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH,

JUSTIFIED IN THE SPIRIT,

BEING SEEN BY ANGELS,

PREACHING AMONG THE GENTILES

BEING BELIEVED ON IN THE WORLD,

I WILL SOON BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

I DIED AND WAS BURIED WITH HIM AND WENT TO hell IN HIM

AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD.

COLOSSIANS 2:12

IN CHRIST I HAVE DEFEATED death, hell and the grave
THUS

I THE CHURCH AM NOT APPOINTED TO WRATH

ROMANS 5:9, 1 THESSALONIANS 1:10, 5:9

MY FATHER CORRECTS HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS
WITH HIS WORD

2 TIMOTHY 3:16, ROMANS 2:4, HEBREWS 4:12, PSALM109:105, HEBREWS 12:6

AND HIS WRATH IS RESERVED FOR the unbelievers
the sons of disobedience

JOHN 3:36, ROMANS 1:18, ROMANS 2:8, EPHESIANS 5:6, COLOSSIANS 3:5-6, 1 THESSALONIANS 2:14-16,
REVELATION 16:1-2, 10-11, 19, REVELATION 20:15

FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON ME THE RIGHTEOUS
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO MY CRY,
BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST
those who do evil,
TO SEVER their memory FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

I AM PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR BY MY FATHER IN
HEAVEN UNTO THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH INTO GLORY
WITHOUT MY SEEING THE grave
TO PROTECT US FROM THE COMING WRATH
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

D--12

IF **NATO, THE FBI, CIA, THE IRS, THE POLICE, SHERIFF, MARSHALS, STATE TROOPERS, THE ARMY, NATIONAL GUARD, COMMANDOES OR ALIKE** **TRY TO** raid **OR** rioters, terrorists, or gangs, or any thief, or anyone of the occult, or alike try to create tyranny and terror and chaos **OR** anyone tries to bring abominations **IN OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN THE PALACES OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND**

MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES AND IF anyone TRIES TO COME NEAR OUR DWELLINGS NEAR OUR TENTS TO TRY TO **vaccinate=jab US OR bring their dark plan, IF any agency public or private try to penalize US in any way, shape or form for not taking the vaccines=jabs OR try to attack US BECAUSE OF OUR STAND ON THE WORD OF GOD, THE LORD GOD HAS GIVEN HIS ANGELS CHARGE OVER US TO GUARD US IN ALL OUR WAYS; THE ANGELS OF THE LORD SHALL STRIKE them ALL DOWN BEFORE they GET NEAR OUR DWELLINGS, NEAR OUR TENTS, NEAR OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES AND BEFORE they come WITHIN OUR PALACES AND BEFORE they can impose their penalty AND THEY INTERCEPT anything sent or brought to US that would be harmful TO US AND PREVENT the wicked and the media from lying, framing US IN ANY WAY, SHAPE, OR FORM AND THEY PROTECT US FROM any kind of fraud, harassment, threats, bribes, blackmail, or anything alike;**

THEY LIFT US UP IN THEIR HANDS

IN THE NAME OF JESUS

**THE ANGELS OF THE LORD PROCEED ACCORDING TO:
PSALM 91 AND ISAIAH 52, 53 & 54 AND EXODUS 23:23-28
AND DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14 AND MALACHI 3:10-12
AND ISAIAH 59:19, PSALM 23 & 27, ISAIAH 31:5,
ROMANS 8:2, ACTS 12:23-24...**

THE WORD OF GOD

**AND THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST THAT FORM
A WALL OF PROTECTION AND PRESERVATION AND
PROVISIONS AROUND US AND OVER US AND UNDER US
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

SO BE IT.

D--13

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LORD'S PROMISE TO ME
AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT IT HAS COME TO PASS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST:

AND THERE WILL BE PEOPLE WHO WILL POINT TO ME AND MY LOVED ONES, AND SOME WILL POINT THE FINGER OF SCORN, AND BEFORE THEY HAVE OPPORTUNITY TO LAY THEIR LIP BEHIND THEIR FINGER OF SCORN, YOU THE LORD OF HOSTS WILL STRIKE IT DOWN.

THERE ARE PASTORS AND LEADERS OF NATIONS WHO ARE NOW LEARNING THAT IT IS NOT THE THING TO DO TO SPEAK FORTH WORDS OF SCORN, WORDS OF DEGRADATION AND WORDS OF HURT AND ILL TOWARD ME, MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

WE THE LORD'S BELOVED.

"I HAVE PUT UP WITH THAT," SAID GOD, "AS LONG AS I'M GOING TO PUT UP WITH IT. THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE," SAITH THE LORD. PRAISE THE LORD MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE PULPITS OF NATIONS. MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE POLITICAL HOUSES OF GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DECISIONS TO KEEP THE LORD'S MINISTRIES OUT AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON ME, MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WE THE LORD'S BELOVED. AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR *demonic laws*, THEY'LL FALL IN THEIR TRACKS. SOME OF THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM ONLY MOMENTARILY, SOME OF THEM *dead*, AND SOME OF THEM WITHOUT THEIR MINDS INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD. THE LORD HAS BEEN WARNING THEM FOR YEARS. THE LORD HAS TAKEN THE TIME TO TELL THEM. THE LORD HAS SENT THEM HIS CHILDREN, AND THEY'VE KILLED THEM.

THE LORD HAS SENT THEM HIS PROPHETS, AND THEY'VE STONED THEM.
THE LORD GOD HAS SENT THEM HIS SON,

AND THEY KILLED HIM.
**THE DAY AND THE HOUR HAS COME WHEN THE LORD IS REMOVING
THEIR CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE. AND THERE ARE SOME
CHURCHES IN THIS LAND, WHEN THE LORD REMOVES THEIR
CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE, IT WILL NEVER FUNCTION AGAIN.
FOR THE TIME OF THE END IS AT HAND. AND HE IS THE LORD GOD,
AND BLESSED AM I WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, FOR IT IS HIS HOUR OF
VENGEANCE, AND HE WILL TAKE HIS PLEASURE IN THE PROSPERING
OF HIS SERVANTS. SO I RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO YOU MY LORD. I
RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD, MY GOD AND I KNOW IN THIS
HOUR THAT THE LORD MY GOD IS GOD ALMIGHTY.
PRAISE BE UNTO YOUR NAME LORD, MY GOD FOREVER.**

HALLELUJAH!

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COLEND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH.

D--14 IT REMAINS

SCRIPTURE SAYS, "DO NOT MUZZLE AN OX WHILE IT IS TREADING OUT
THE GRAIN," AND "THE WORKER DESERVES HIS WAGES."

1 TIMOTHY 5:18

DO YOU SEE A MAN WHO EXCELS IN HIS WORK?

I WILL STAND BEFORE KINGS;

I WILL NOT STAND BEFORE UNKNOWN MEN.

PROVERBS 22:29

FOR GOD IS NOT *unjust*. HE WILL NOT FORGET MY WORK
AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN FOR HIS NAME AS I HAVE
MINISTERED TO THE SAINTS AND CONTINUE TO DO SO.

HEBREWS 6:10

I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT IT IS
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD IT MAKES ME RICH

AND HE THE LORD OF HOSTS ADDS no sorrow=no curse
TO IT. NEITHER DOES toiling INCREASE IT.

PROVERBS 10:22

FOR I KNOW THE GRACE OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST THAT THOUGH HE
WAS RICH BUT FOR MY SAKE HE BECAME poor SO THAT THROUGH
HIS poverty I MIGHT BE RICH.

2 CORINTHIANS 8:9

IT IS THE LORD MY GOD WHO HAS GIVEN ME POWER TO ACQUIRE
WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE COVENANT HE
HAS SWORN TO OUR FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM,
ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.

DEUTERONOMY 8:18

*I HONOR THE LORD WITH MY WEALTH
AND WITH THE BEST PART OF EVERYTHING I PRODUCE.
THEN HE WILL FILL MY BARNs WITH GRAIN,
AND MY VATS WILL OVERFLOW WITH GOOD WINE.*

PROVERBS 3:9-10

**I GIVE, AND IT SHALL BE GIVEN UNTO ME;
GOOD MEASURE, PRESSED DOWN, AND
SHAKEN TOGETHER, AND RUNNING OVER,
SHALL MEN GIVE INTO MY BOSOM.
FOR WITH THE SAME MEASURE THAT
I GIVE THAT IT SHALL BE MEASURED
TO ME AGAIN.**

LUKE 6:38

I HAVE LEFT EVERYTHING FOR THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE,
I AM RECEIVING A HUNDREDFOLD, AND SHALL INHERIT
EVERLASTING LIFE.

MATTHEW 19:29

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE
GLORY AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU LORD MY GOD;
MINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

D--15

UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
I CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT, AND WALK AND LIVE IN
THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY
HOLDING FAST TO THAT WHICH IS GOOD.
REFRAINING FROM EVERY KIND OF evil.

1 THESSALONIANS 5:20-21

FOR LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE
AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS-120 YEARS OR UNTO OUR RAPTURE
INTO GLORY WITHOUT MY SEEING *the grave that place of oppression,
judgement, and punishment.*

DEUTERONOMY 30:20

FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND MY BREATH OF LIFE
AND MY WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

FAITHFUL AND TRUE ARE YOU THAT CALLETH ME
YOU WILL ALSO DO IT.

1 THESSALONIANS 5:24

"I DO NOT BE DECEIVED: GOD--WHO IS LOVE--CANNOT BE
MOCKED. WHATSOEVER I SOW THAT ALSO I SHALL REAP IN RETURN.

GALATIANS 6:7

FOR THE GENTILES STRIVE AFTER ALL THESE THINGS, AND MY
HEAVENLY FATHER KNOWS THAT I NEED THEM.
BUT I SEEK (AIM AT, STRIVE AFTER) HIS KINGDOM AND

RIGHTEOUSNESS [HIS WAY OF GIVING AND BEING
RIGHT--THE ATTITUDE AND CHARACTER OF GOD], AND
ALL THESE THINGS WILL BE GIVEN TO ME ALSO

MATTHEW 6:33

FOR
PROMOTION COMES FROM THE LORD

JESUS CHRIST IS THE LORD OF MY HARVEST

D--16

I AM AN HEIR TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN
I BELIEVE, I RECEIVE, I HAVE, I TAKE, IT IS MINE,
NOT A TRICKLE, NOT A STREAM, NOT A RIVER,
BUT A FLOOD OF GREAT, ABOUNDING

GOD'S RICHES AT CHRIST'S EXPENSE, FLOOD OF GRACE,
UNPRECEDENTED FAVORS INCLUDING

\$ _____ THIS YEAR!

SO

THE LORD WALKS IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,
ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE,
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE WEALTH THE
LORD MY LOVE HAS BESTOWED ON ME WHO LOVE
HIM AND AM ENJOYING THE LORD
MAKING MY TREASURIES FULL TODAY;
AS RICHES INCREASE
I SET NOT MY HEART ON THEM;

BUT
CHRIST'S LOVE CONTROLLING,
CONSTRAINING AND RESTRAINING ME;
I REMAIN SOBER, PUTTING ON THE BREASTPLATE OF FAITH
AND LOVE, AND THE HELMET OF MY HOPE OF
SALVATION. FOR GOD=LOVE DID NOT APPOINT ME to suffer
wrath, BUT TO OBTAIN SALVATION THROUGH MY LORD JESUS
CHRIST, WHO DIED FOR ME, THAT WHETHER I WAKE OR SLEEP
(AFTER I WOULD HAVE LIVED 120 YEARS ON THIS EARTH IF MY
LORD JESUS TARRIES GENESIS 6:3),
I SHOULD LIVE TOGETHER WITH HIM.

1 THESSALONIANS 5:8-10

REMEMBERING
THAT MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT!

D--17

SO

--I SHALL NOT SUFFER injustice by the hands of wicked men
AND the judicial and court systems of *this world*,
--I SHALL NOT GET CAUGHT in the wiles of the devil
because of the wickedness of people
--AND I SHALL NOT encounter the punishment=the wrath of
ANY LAW ENFORCEMENT, be targeted, stopped, frisked, MY IDENTITY
SHALL NOT be mistaken or stolen, be falsely accused, incarceration,
any prison and/or jail cell or anything of the sort
--AND I SHALL NOT BE SUBJECTED TO OR BE ENTANGLED IN the
legislative and judicial systems or court systems of *this world*
--AND NO EXECUTIVE ORDER SHALL BE ISSUED AGAINST ME
FOR I BE COMPLETELY INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED
AND PROVIDED FOR, I HAVE FAVORS, PROSPERITY, PEACE

AND REST FOR ME AND MY LOVED ONES FROM MY FATHER
IN HEAVEN,

D--18

FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU THAT
if or when they unleash their dark plan,
that what they are going to release **BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**
WILL NOT COME NEAR MY HOUSE, OUR DWELLINGS,
OUR TENTS.

I AM STANDING BEFORE GOD THAT whatever they do next WE THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES WILL BE MOVED, HIDDEN IN PLAIN SITE, WE ARE HIDDEN
IN THE SECRET PLACE OF THE MOST HIGH, UNDER THE SHADOW OF
THE ALMIGHTY WHOSE POWER **NO** foe **CAN WITHSTAND,**
NO foe **CAN GET THROUGH** UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN:

THE WORD OF GOD

PSALM 91 AND ISAIAH 53 & 54 AND EXODUS 23:23-28
AND DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14 AND MALACHI 3:10-11
AND ISAIAH 59:19, PSALM 23, ISAIAH 31:5, ROMANS 8:2,

AND THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST THAT FORMS
A WALL OF INSULATION, PROTECTION, PRESERVATION
AND PROVISIONS AROUND US AND FOR US

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

LORD GOD OF HOSTS **LET** **it** **TURN BACK ON** those
who try to kill YOUR PEOPLE WITH **it** **THAT**
their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

BECAUSE it IS NOT OUR HARVEST, it IS their REWARDS
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT
WHEN THE LORD PASSES THROUGH THE LAND TO STRIKE
the wicked, unrighteous leaders and men and women
who are preparing destruction, HE WILL SEE THE BLOOD THAT COVERS
US THAT FORMS THAT WALL OF INSULATION, PROTECTION,
PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS ROUND ABOUT US AND OVER OUR
DWELLINGS, OUR TENTS, SO HE WILL NOT ALLOW
the destroyer to enter OUR HOUSES AND STRIKE US DOWN.
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN, HALLELUJAH!
THE LORD BE IN US HIS HOLY TEMPLE,
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!"

O LORD REVERSE, RECOVER AND RESTORE O LORD RESTORE
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE BROUGHT FORTH
THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

D--19

MY MESSIAH JESUS=YESHUA
IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST!
AS YOU ARE LORD JESUS, SO ALSO AM I HEALED, HEALTHY,
WEALTHY, POWERFUL, RICH, WISE, STRONG, HONORED,

GLORIFIED, AND BLESSED IN this world!

I AM ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH THE STONES OF THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE WITH ME
FOR I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD
I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS
I AM REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.

OOO THE BLESSING WALL REMAINS SEALED FOR BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, LORD, YOU HAVE MADE ME BLAMELESS AND UPRIGHT, HAVING A REVERENTIAL FEAR, HONOR, RESPECT OF THE LORD I AM ENJOYING A LIFE OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH AND AVOIDING every kind of evil!

D--20

I WHO AM RICH IN THIS WORLD, I BE NOT highminded, NOR DO I TRUST IN uncertain RICHES, BUT IN THE LIVING GOD, WHO GIVES ME RICHLY ALL THINGS TO ENJOY; THUS I DO GOOD, THUS I BE RICH IN GOOD WORKS, READY TO DISTRIBUTE, WILLING TO COMMUNICATE; LAYING UP IN STORE FOR MYSELF A GOOD FOUNDATION AGAINST THE TIME TO COME, THAT I MAY LAY HOLD ON ETERNAL LIFE.

1 TIMOTHY 6:17-19

FOR JUST LIKE MY FATHER ABRAHAM I AM A TITHER AND THE LORD HAS REBUKED the devourer FOR MY SAKE he CANNOT destroy MY CROPS, MY VINE CANNOT CAST ITS FRUITS BEFORE TIME IN THE FIELD.
AND ALL NATIONS CALL US

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
BLESSED FOR OURS IS A DELIGHTFUL LAND.

MALACHI 3:11-12

D--21

THE LORD'S JUSTICE DWELLS IN THE DESERT,
HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS LIVES IN THE FERTILE FIELD.
THE FRUIT OF THAT RIGHTEOUSNESS BE PEACE;
ITS EFFECT BE QUIETNESS AND CONFIDENCE FOREVER.
WE LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES,
IN SECURE HOMES,
IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST,
IN RESTFUL GARDENS
THOUGH HAIL FLATTENS THE FOREST
AND THE CITY IS LEVELED COMPLETELY,
HOW BLESSED ARE WE,
THIS

CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE,
SOWING OUR SEED BY EVERY STREAM,
AND LETTING OUR CATTLE AND DONKEYS RANGE FREE.

ISAIAH 32:16-20

WE ARE ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH THE STONES OF
THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE
WITH US!

D--22

THEREFORE IN MY MIDST AND MY POSSESSIONS, IN MY
LANDS AND TERRITORIES NOT EVEN A DOG CAN GROWL AT

**US THAT THEY MAY KNOW HOW THE LORD DISTINGUISHES
BETWEEN the heathens AND WE HIS BELOVED. ALL OF the
heathens SHALL THEN COME DOWN AND PROSTRATE
BEFORE US, THEY SHALL BEG US "LEAVE US YOU AND ALL
YOUR FOLLOWERS!" ONLY THEN SHALL WE DEPART AND
WE SHALL PASS THROUGH THE MIDST OF THEM ALL AND GO
AWAY AT GOD OUR FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR;
FOR WE THIS**

**CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES=WE THE CHURCH ARE THE REDEEMED OF
THE LORD, WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
FROM THE COMING WRATH!**

AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

D--23

**WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE FAVORED IN THE CITY, AND
FAVORED IN THE COUNTRY, FRUITFUL ARE THE FRUIT OF OUR WOMB,
THE PRODUCE OF OUR SOIL AND THE OFFSPRING OF OUR LIVESTOCK,
THE ISSUE OF OUR HERDS AND THE YOUNG OF OUR FLOCKS!
MULTIPLIED ARE OUR GRAIN BIN AND OUR KNEADING BOWL!
REPLENISHED ARE OUR BANK ACCOUNTS; RENEWED ARE OUR
PONDS, OUR SPRINGS, OUR RIVERS AND OUR LAKES, WE WALK IN
DOMINION AND AUTHORITY IN OUR COMING IN AND IN OUR GOING
OUT!**

**THE LORD BEATS DOWN BEFORE US the enemies THAT RISE UP
AGAINST US THOUGH they COME OUT AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE
DIRECTION, they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN.**

D--24

THE LORD AFFIRMS HIS BLESSING UPON US

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES ON OUR BARNS AND ON ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS,
BLESSING US IN THE LAND THAT THE LORD, OUR GOD, GIVES US.
FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES WILL CONTINUE TO SEEK FIRST AND
FOREMOST THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS
WAY OF DOING THINGS AND WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE LORD.

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES AS A
PEOPLE SACRED TO HIMSELF, AS HE SWORE TO US; SO THAT, WHEN
ALL THE NATIONS OF THE EARTH SEE US BEARING THE NAME OF THE
LORD, THEY STAND IN AWE OF US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES. THE
LORD HAS OPENED UP FOR US HIS RICH TREASURE HOUSE OF THE
HEAVENS, TO GIVE OUR LAND RAIN IN DUE SEASON, BLESSING ALL
OUR UNDERTAKINGS, SO THAT WE LEND TO MANY NATIONS AND
BORROW FROM NONE. THE LORD HAS MADE US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES, THE
HEAD, NOT THE TAIL, AND WE ARE ALWAYS MOUNTING HIGHER
AND NOT DECLINING.

D--25

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS AND
DEMONSTRATIONS OF YOUR PRESENCE, YOUR POWER AND YOUR
GOODNESS IN AND ON EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE, MY FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF
EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING;
AND I BELIEVE THAT EVERY DAY

I SEE MARVELS, WONDERS, EXTRAORDINARY MANIFESTATION OF THE GREATNESS OF MY GOD.

AFTER ALL, YOU ARE FAMOUS, LORD, MY GOD, FOR GREAT AND UNEXPECTED ACTS; THERE'S NO END TO YOUR SURPRISES. WE'LL NEVER COMPREHEND ALL THE GREAT THINGS YOU DO; YOUR MIRACLE-SURPRISES CAN'T BE COUNTED.

JOB 9:9-10

LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

D--26

I ALSO THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE AVENGED ME AND RESTORED ME SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY, FINANCIALLY, SOCIALLY, EDUCATIONALLY, EMOTIONALLY, POLITICALLY AND IN EVERY OTHER WAY.

FOR

DUE SEASONS ALWAYS COME

FOR LORD JESUS YOU ARE THE LORD OF MY HARVESTS!

HALLELUJAH

NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD FROM ME YOUR BELOVED I OCCUPY HOUSES FILLED WITH ALL PRECIOUS AND PLEASANT RICHES I DID NOT BUILD, WELLS I DID NOT DIG, VINEYARDS AND OLIVE GROVES I DID NOT PLANT, AND A GOOD AND SPACIOUS LAND, A LAND FLOWING WITH MILK AND HONEY, WITH GOLD AND SILVER AND COPPER AND EVERY PRECIOUS STONE AND I EAT AND I BE SATISFIED AND PRAISE THE NAME OF THE LORD MY GOD FOR IT IS HE WHO HAS GIVEN ME POWER TO ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE COVENANT HE SWORN TO OUR FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL AS IT IS TODAY!

D--27

I AM FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLYING AND REPLENISHING THE EARTH

AND SUBDING IT WITH LOVE'S GOODNESS, WITH LOVE'S GLORY,
USING ALL ITS VAST RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE OF GOD AND MEN;
I HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF THINE HANDS.

AND THE LORD PUTS EVERYTHING UNDER MY FEET: ALL FLOCKS
AND HERDS, AND THE ANIMALS OF THE WILD, THE BIRDS IN THE SKY,
AND THE FISH IN THE SEA, ALL THAT SWIM THE PATHS OF THE SEAS.
DREAD FEAR OF ME HAVE COME UPON THEM ALL. IN famine I WILL
BE DELIVERED FROM death, AND IN BATTLE FROM THE STROKE OF
THE SWORD. I AM PROTECTED FROM the lash of the tongue, AND I
NEED NOT fear when destruction comes. I LAUGH AT destruction
and famine, AND I NEED NOT fear THE WILD ANIMALS. FOR I HAVE
A COVENANT WITH THE STONES OF THE FIELD, AND THE BEASTS OF
THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE WITH ME, I KNOW THAT MY TENT IS
SECURE; WHEN I TAKE STOCK OF MY PROPERTY AND I FIND nothing
missing.

I KNOW THAT MY CHILDREN WILL BE MANY, AND MY DESCENDANTS
LIKE THE GRASS OF THE EARTH.

I WILL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY, PROCLAIMING:
"THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,
IN WHOM THERE IS NO WRONG"

D--28

MY FATHER LOVES ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD JESUS AND
HAS BLESSED ME AND INCREASES MY NUMBERS. THE LORD HAS
BLESSED THE FRUIT OF MY WOMB, THE CROPS OF MY LAND--MY
GRAIN, NEW WINE AND OLIVE OIL, MY GOLD AND SILVER--THE
CALVES OF MY HERDS AND THE LAMBS OF MY FLOCKS IN THE LAND
WE DWELL IN TILL OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN
SO IT IS FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES ON THE EARTH. THE LORD HAS BLESSED ME MORE
THAN ANY OTHER PEOPLE; NONE OF MY MEN OR WOMEN WILL BE

CHILDLESS, NOR WILL ANY OF MY LIVESTOCK BE WITHOUT YOUNG.

THE LORD HAS KEPT US FREE FROM every disease. HE WILL PREVENT the horrible diseases WE SEE in this world FROM COMING UPON US, IN OUR LANDS BUT HE WILL INFILCT them on all who hate US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES.

FOR THE LORD GOD IS A SUN AND SHIELD; THE LORD BESTOWS FAVOR AND HONOR; NO GOOD THING DOES HE withhold FROM US WHOSE WALK IS BLAMELESS,
WE WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS.

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

D--29

THE FEAR OF THE LORD OF HOSTS GOES BEFORE US HIS BELOVED BRIDE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES , HE WILL CAUSE CONFUSION AMONG ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM WE COME, AND HE WILL MAKE ALL OUR enemies TURN THEIR BACKS TO US. AND THE LORD WILL SEND HORNETS BEFORE US, WHICH SHALL DRIVE OUT
the
evil "-ites" and the "-isms" and the "-ists"
FROM BEFORE US.

EVERYTHING WE PUT OUR HANDS TO PROSPERS, EVERY PLACE THAT THE SOLE OF OUR FOOT WILL TREAD UPON THE LORD HAS GIVEN US, EVEN THE NATIONS AS OUR INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS OUR POSSESSION. NO MAN SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ALL THE DAYS OF OUR LIVES; AS THE LORD WAS WITH MOSES, AS HE WAS WITH JOSHUA, SO HE WILL BE WITH US. THE

LORD WILL NOT leave US NOR forsake US. WE BE STRONG
AND OF GOOD COURAGE FOR THROUGH US, HIS
BELOVED=HIS BRIDE, THE LORD BRINGS THIS WHOLE MATTER,
THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR OUR HEARTS HAVE
CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY!

D--30

I PROFESS, I BELIEVE, I WILL, I TAKE,
I RECEIVE, I HAVE,

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE WHOLE CREATION THAT REVEALS YOUR GLORY, I THANK YOU FOR NATURE, THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR SEASONS, FOR THE EARTH, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN IT AND ITS FOUNDATIONS, AND FOR THE PLANTS AND THE ANIMALS YOU HAVE GIVEN TO US FOR OUR ENJOYMENT, TO NOURISH OUR BODIES AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE ACCORDING TO YOUR WILL; BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB FATHER LOVE I SOW THEIR LIVES BACK UNTO YOU FOR THEY CAME FROM YOU LORD MY GOD IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA, AND I THANK YOU FOR THIS BEAUTIFUL GREEN EARTH, FOR PERFECT WEATHER AND FOR EVERY GOOD THING IN THIS EARTH THAT LOVE HAS PROVIDED FOR US AND FOR THE BREATH OF LIFE AND FOR THE AIR WE BREATHE AND FOR THE FOOD WE EAT AND FOR OUR DRINK: EXPRESSIONS OF YOUR LOVE TOWARD US, FATHER LOVE.

I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR FAMILY AND FOR DIVINE ASSIGNED NEIGHBORS, FRIENDS, AND RELATIONSHIPS, FOR OUR COMMUNITIES AND OUR GOVERNMENTS AND OUR COUNTRIES--LORD, I COMMAND THY HANDS TO REMOVE the tears FROM THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE IN OUR COUNTRIES--AND FOR THOSE WHO ARE LEGALLY IN POWER AND AUTHORITY OVER US, LORD LIKE A STREAM IS THE HEART OF THE KING IN YOUR HAND, WHEREVER IT PLEASES YOU DIRECT THE HEARTS OF ALL IN POWER AND AUTHORITY OVER US AT EVERY LEVEL--CHANGE THEIR HEARTS OF STONE INTO HEARTS OF FLESH, AND PUT YOUR WISDOM TO DWELL WITHIN THEM WITH EXPERIENCE AND JUDICIOUS KNOWLEDGE THEY ATTAIN, THAT THEY WALK IN YOUR COUNSEL AND ADVICE, AND IN YOUR STRENGTH, AND IN YOUR UNDERSTANDING, THAT BY YOUR WISDOM KINGS REIGN,

AND LAWGIVERS ESTABLISH JUSTICE.
BY YOUR WISDOM PRINCES GOVERN,
AND NOBLES, ALL THE RULERS OF EARTH.

PROVERBS 8:15-16

FOR WISDOM IS THE PRINCIPAL THING,
PROVERBS 4:7
AND RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS OUR NATIONS,
BUT SIN IS a disgrace to ANY PEOPLE.

PROVERBS 14:34

D--31

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR PRIVILEGES AND HONOR,
ADVANTAGE, ENDORSEMENTS, ASSISTANCE, SUPPORT,
BENEFITS, SPECIAL ATTENTION, BACKING, UPGRADE,
PROMOTION, RESPECT, SINGLED OUT, SPECIAL
CONSIDERATION, SUPERIORITY, BENEVOLENCE, GOOD WILL,
PROTECTION, SUCCESS, INSIGHTS, STATUS, UNPRECEDENTED
FAVORS FOR US AND TOWARD US THIS CADOT-BROWN
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FOR WE ARE
RECLAIMING OUR EDEN IN CHRIST
FOR
GOD'S RICHES AT CHRIST'S EXPENSE
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD
HAS BEEN GIVEN TO US THROUGH FAITH
THAT WORKS BY THE LOVE OF GOD
SHED ABROAD IN OUR HEARTS
BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD RICHLY RESTING UPON US
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM, AND OF UNDERSTANDING
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD

AND OUR DELIGHT BE IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD!
TO BE A BLESSING DISPENSING GOOD TO OTHERS.

THIS IS THE LORD'S DOING
AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN OUR EYES:
THE LORD HAS TURNED OUR *shame* INTO PRAISE
AND RENOWN IN ALL THE EARTH.
THE LORD HAS GIVEN US BEAUTY FOR *ashes*

LORD YOU HAVE GIVEN US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND WE ARE DWELLING IN A LAND
WITH LARGE, FLOURISHING CITIES WE DID NOT BUILD,
HOUSES FILLED WITH ALL KINDS OF PRECIOUS AND PLEASANT
RICHES WE DID NOT PROVIDE,
WELLS WE DID NOT DIG,
VINEYARDS AND OLIVE GROVES WE DID NOT PLANT,
AND WE EAT AND ARE SATISFIED,
AND WE ARE CAREFUL TO REMEMBER YOU LORD, OUR GOD
WHO BROUGHT US OUT OF EGYPT=OUT OF THE LAND OF
SLAVERY=DEBT=BONDAGE, POVERTY, LACK, AND INSUFFIENCY!

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY
HAVE BUILT OURSELVES AN ARK
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
AND WITH HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,
ENDURING PATIENTLY IN THE WORD OF GOD,
TO PROTECT AND PRESERVE US FROM *the world*
BEING PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN
AND WE AND OUR ENTIRE HOUSEHOLDS
SHALL BE SAVED *FROM THE HOUR OF TRIAL*
THAT IS GOING TO COME ON THE WHOLE WORLD
TO TEST THE INHABITANTS OF *THE EARTH*,
AS WE, GOD'S BELOVED, REST ON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION,
PARTAKING OF THE MARRIAGE SUPPER OF THE LAMB WITH HIM.

FOR WE HAVE FOUND GRACE, FAVOR, IN THE EYES OF THE LORD,
AND THE LORD HAS PLACED BEFORE US AN OPEN DOOR
THAT NO ONE CAN SHUT.

the gates of hell CANNOT OVERCOME IT!

FOR
JESUS-YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS OUR MASTER
AND
GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT BETWEEN HIM AND US "

D--32

OOO THE BLESSING WALL REMAINS SEALED FOR BY THE BLOOD OF
THE LAMB AND IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, YOU HAVE
MADE US BLAMELESS AND UPRIGHT, FEARING GOD AND AVOIDING
evil

IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA

MY LAND, MY GARDENS OF EDEN, OF DELIGHT, OF
VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING THAT INCLUDES OUR HOMES,
FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,

OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES, OUR
TRAVEL WAYS, AND OUR MODES OF TRANSPORTATIONS,
OUR PARKINGS SPACES, OUR SIDEWALKS, OUR FIELDS OUR
MIDST, OUR LIVES AND EVERY PLACE WHERE THE SOLES OF
OUR FEET TREAD UPON ARE BEING UPHELD BY THE WORD
OF GOD'S POWER THUS THEY ARE AN OASIS OF JOY, A
FORTRESS OF PEACE, HEALING AND PROSPERITY, AND
IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST, HIDDEN TREASURES, RICHES IN
SECRET PLACES ARE FOUND IN MY GROUNDS, AND IN MY
LAND, THE FEAR OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND THE DREAD OF US HAVE
COME UPON ALL THE ANIMALS ON THE EARTH, IN THE SKY

AND IN THE SEAS, WE ARE ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH
THE STONES OF THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS
ARE AT PEACE WITH US, OUR DAYS ARE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN
ON THIS EARTH FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
REST ON EVERY SIDE-IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH--THE
WORD OF GOD--the burden-**REMOVING**, yoke-**DESTROYING**
POWER THAT REMOVES **mountains** OUT OF OUR WAY AND
MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR US!

LISTEN, YOU HEAVENS, AND I WILL SPEAK;
HEAR, YOU EARTH, THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH.

LET MY TEACHING FALL LIKE RAIN
AND MY WORDS DESCEND LIKE DEW,
LIKE SHOWERS ON NEW GRASS,
LIKE ABUNDANT RAIN ON TENDER PLANTS.

I WILL PROCLAIM THE NAME OF THE LORD.
OH, PRAISE THE GREATNESS OF OUR GOD!
HE IS THE ROCK, HIS WORKS ARE PERFECT,
AND ALL HIS WAYS ARE JUST.

A FAITHFUL GOD WHO **DOES NO WRONG**,
UPRIGHT AND JUST IS HE.

DEUTERONOMY 32:1-4

HAPPY ARE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SO BLESSED
HAPPY ARE WE WHOSE GOD IS OUR LORD
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST OUR KING AND
OUR FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST FOREVER
AMEN, SO BE IT!

IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN HALLELUJAH!
OOO THE LORD OUR GOD HAS BROUGHT US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
INTO A GOOD LAND, A LAND WITH BROOKS, STREAMS, AND
DEEP SPRINGS GUSHING OUT INTO THE VALLEYS AND HILLS;
A LAND WITH WHEAT AND BARLEY, VINES AND FIG TREES,
POMEGRANATES, OLIVE OIL AND HONEY, A LAND WHERE
BREAD ARE NOT SCARCE AND WE LACK NOTHING; A LAND
WHERE THE ROCKS ARE IRON AND WE CAN DIG COPPER OUT
OF THE HILLS,

A LAND WITH GAS AND OIL.
AND WE ARE EATING AND ARE SATISFIED, PRAISING YOU
LORD MY GOD FOR THE GOOD LAND YOU HAVE GIVEN US.

FROM DEUTERONOMY 8:7-9

THE LORD HAS SURELY COMFORT US THIS CADOT-BROWN
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES-WE ZION-THE
CHURCH AND MADE OUR DESERTS LIKE EDEN, OUR
WASTELANDS LIKE THE GARDEN OF THE LORD. JOY AND
GLADNESS ARE FOUND IN US, THANKSGIVING AND THE
SOUND OF SINGING.

ISAIAH 15:3

FOR IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT MADE US TRULY
RICH, THAT BROUGHT US WEALTH AND HE ADDED NO
SORROW WITH IT. NEITHER DID TOILING INCREASE THEM.

PROVERBS 10:22

AND MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS, OUR DEMANDS
ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH
CHRIST JESUS, TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE GLORY BOTH
NOW AND FOREVER!

PHILIPPIANS 4:19

AMEN

D--34

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
GRACE, GRACE, GREAT GRACE ON ME
AND ON MY LOVED ONES,
AND I KNOW THAT LOVE ALWAYS CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK
TOGETHER FOR OUR GOOD FOR I LOVE YOU LORD,
MY GOD AND I AM CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME.
THE SPIRIT OF GOD MADE ME WHAT I AM,
THE BREATH OF GOD ALMIGHTY GAVE ME LIFE;
THE LORD WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE BLOOD COVENANT
HE HAS MADE WITH ME AND WILL NEVER FORGET MY GOOD
WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED
HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.
SO IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AND THE PRINCE OF PEACE
I KNOW, AND I AM CONFIDENT THAT THE LORD OUT OF *six troubles*
WILL RESCUE, WILL DELIVER ME AND MY LOVED ONES; and at the
seventh nothing that is evil will TOUCH US.
In famine THE LORD WILL REDEEM US from death,
and in war from the power of the sword.
WE ARE HIDDEN from the scourge of the tongue,
AND WE DO NOT fear approaching ruin.
at destruction and want WE LAUGH.
NEITHER ARE WE afraid OF THE LIVING CREATURES OF THE EARTH.
FOR WE ARE IN LEAGUE WITH THE STONES OF THE FIELD, AND THE
BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE WITH US,
AND I KNOW THAT MY TENT IS SECURE, IS IN PEACE,
TAKING STOCK OF MY HOUSEHOLD, VISITING MY FOLD
AND MY DWELLING, I *miss nothing.*
I ALSO KNOW THAT MY DESCENDANTS SHALL BE MANY,

AND MY OFFSPRING AS THE GRASS OF THE EARTH.

JOB 3:17-25

FOR THE LORD HAS POURED WATER UPON HIM THAT WAS THIRSTY,
AND FLOODS UPON the dry ground; THE LORD HAS POURED HIS
SPIRIT UPON MY SEED, AND HIS BLESSING UPON MY OFFSPRING;
AND THEY SHALL SPRING UP AS AMONG THE GRASS, AS WILLOWS BY
THE WATERCOURSES.

ISAIAH 44:3-4

D--35

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA MY MESSIAH

YOU ARE MY GOOD SHEPHERD

YOU SPEAK TO ME

AND I KNOW YOUR VOICE

YOU CALL ME BY NAME

AND YOU FEED ME, AND LEAD ME OUT

OF fear, deception, lusts, pride,
apathy, apostacy, lukewarmness,
poverty, death, hell and the grave

AND INTO LIFE,

AND YOU SHIELD ME

AND I LACK NOTHING.

YOU MAKE ME LIE DOWN IN GREEN PASTURES,

YOU LEAD ME BESIDE QUIET WATERS,

YOU REFRESH MY SOUL.

YOU GUIDE ME ALONG THE RIGHT PATHS

FOR YOUR NAME'S SAKE.

EVEN THOUGH I WALK

through the valley of the shadow of death=the darkest valley,
even the valley of the shadow of coronavirus--a shadow never
hurt anybody--I WILL FEAR NO evil,

FOR YOU ARE WITH ME;
YOUR ROD AND YOUR STAFF,
THEY COMFORT ME.
YOU PREPARE A TABLE BEFORE ME,
LORD OF HOSTS IN THE PRESENCE OF MY enemies.
YOU ANOINT MY HEAD WITH OIL;
MY CUP OVERFLOWS.
SURELY YOUR GOODNESS AND LOVE AND MERCY=CHESED
LOVE WILL FOLLOW ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE,
AND I WILL DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD
FOREVER--FOREVER FATHER LOVE IN YOUR LOVE!

PSALM 23

D--36

BLESS THE LORD, MY SOUL;
ALL MY INMOST BEING,
PRAISE HIS HOLY NAME.
BLESS THE LORD, MY SOUL,
AND FORGET NOT ALL HIS BENEFITS--
WHO FORGIVES, EVERY ONE OF, ALL YOUR INIQUITIES,
WHO HEALS, EACH ONE OF, ALL YOUR DISEASES,
WHO REDEEMS YOUR LIFE FROM the pit and corruption,
WHO BEAUTIFIES, DIGNIFIES, AND CROWNS YOU WITH
LOVING-KINDNESS AND TENDER MERCY;
WHO SATISFIES YOUR MOUTH, YOUR NECESSITY AND DESIRE AT
YOUR PERSONAL AGE AND SITUATION, WITH GOOD SO THAT YOUR
YOUTH, RENEWED, IS LIKE THE EAGLE'S, STRONG, OVERCOMING,
SOARING!
THE LORD EXECUTES RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE, NOT FOR ME
ONLY, BUT FOR ALL WHO ARE oppressed.

HE MADE KNOWN HIS WAYS, OF RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE,
TO MOSES, HIS ACTS TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL.

THE LORD IS MERCIFUL AND GRACIOUS, SLOW TO anger
AND PLENTEOUS IN MERCY AND LOVING-KINDNESS.
HE WILL NOT ALWAYS CHIDE OR BE CONTENDING,
NEITHER WILL HE KEEP HIS ANGER FOREVER
OR HOLD A GRUDGE.

HE HAS NOT DEALT WITH US AFTER OUR SINS NOR REWARDED US
ACCORDING TO OUR INIQUITIES.

FOR AS THE HEAVEN ARE HIGH ABOVE THE EARTH, SO GREAT ARE HIS
MERCY AND LOVING-KINDNESS TOWARD US WHO REVERENTLY AND
WORSHIPFULLY FEAR HIM.

AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM THE WEST, SO FAR HAS HE REMOVED
OUR TRANSGRESSIONS FROM US.

AS A FATHER LOVES AND PITIES HIS CHILDREN, SO THE LORD LOVES
AND PITIES US WHO FEAR HIM, WITH REVERENCE, WORSHIP,
AND AWE.

FOR HE KNOWS OUR FRAME, HE, EARNESTLY, REMEMBERS AND
IMPRINTS, ON HIS HEART THAT WE ARE DUST.

AS FOR MAN, HIS DAYS ARE AS GRASS;
AS A FLOWER OF THE FIELD,
SO HE FLOURISHES.

FOR THE WIND PASSES OVER IT AND IT IS GONE,
AND ITS PLACE SHALL KNOW IT NO MORE.

BUT THE MERCY AND LOVING-KINDNESS OF THE LORD ARE FROM
EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING UPON US WHO REVERENTLY AND
WORSHIPFULLY FEAR HIM, AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS TO
CHILDREN'S CHILDREN--TO US WHO KEEP HIS COVENANT, HEARING,
RECEIVING, LOVING, AND OBEYING IT, AND TO US WHO, EARNESTLY,
REMEMBER HIS COMMANDMENT TO DO THEM, IMPRINTING THEM
ON OUR HEARTS.

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE HEAVENS,
AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,
YOU HIS ANGELS, YOU MIGHTY ONES WHO DO HIS COMMANDMENTS, HEARKENING TO THE
VOICE OF HIS WORD.

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,
ALL YOU HIS HOSTS, YOU HIS MINISTERS WHO DO HIS PLEASURE.
BLESS THE LORD, ALL HIS WORKS IN ALL PLACES OF HIS DOMINION; BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY,
GRATEFULLY PRAISE,
THE LORD, O MY SOUL!

PSALM 103

THE LORD PUTS \$ IN MY HANDS EACH DAY.
FOR
MY EMPLOYER IS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN=MY SOURCE
FOR I AM A KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD;
THIS IS MY SOVEREIGN GRANT,
IN ORDER TO FUND THE KING AND PRIEST'S OFFICIAL DUTIES
ON THIS EARTH FOR THE DEITY;
THE LORD HAS GIVEN ME HIDDEN TREASURES,
RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES.
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THEM ALL
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN=SO BE IT

D--37

HEAVENLY FATHER I THANK YOU
FOR THE WORD OF THE LORD MY GOD TO ME:
"I WALK IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, ALONG THE PATHS OF
JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND
MAKING THEIR TREASURIES FULL."

PROVERBS 8:20-21

THUS

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION,"
SAITH THE LORD OF HOSTS.

ZECHARIAH 4:6

FOR GOD IS NOT *unjust*. HE WILL NOT FORGET MY WORK
AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN FOR HIS NAME AS I HAVE
MINISTERED TO THE SAINTS AND CONTINUE TO DO SO.

HEBREWS 6:10

"AS HE, THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY, THE GREAT I AM, WAS WITH MOSES AND AS HE HAD DONE FOR JOSHUA DELIVERING TO HIM EVERY LAND WHERE HE SET FOOT, HE THE LORD OF HOSTS, HAS GIVEN HIS BELOVED MY NAME=HIS BRIDE

THE WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO AS HE THE LORD MY GOD HAS

COMMANDED ME FOR HE HAS BLESSED ALL MY UNDERTAKINGS, FOR A GOOD MAN LEAVES AN INHERITANCE OF MORAL STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO HIS CHILDREN'S CHILDREN, BUT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS EVENTUALLY FIND IT'S WAY INTO THE HANDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP, FOR THAT IS THE ONLY WAY HE THE LORD MY GOD SHALL DELIVER ME FROM

THIS LEVEL WHERE I AM.

FOR WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE
AND THE LORD MY GOD WILL DO IT FOR ME HIS BELOVED,

TRULY, TRULY, TRULY I BELIEVE HE WILL

FOR EVERYTHING IS PERMISSIBLE AS LONG AS

IT IS PROFITABLE TO HIS KINGDOM!"

IN THE NAME OF CHRIST JESUS

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE, I TAKE, I LAY HOLD OF THE WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO AS THE LORD, MY GOD HAS COMMANDED ME TO

DO THAT I HIS BELOVED RECEIVE MY HARVESTS, MY

REWARDS, MY RECOMPENSE, MY ROYALTIES FROM WHATEVER THE

LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO FOR MY HAVING DONE WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO AND I SOW THEM INTO HIS CHURCH TO EDIFY THE BODY

OF CHRIST AND INTO THE WORLD TO HELP SOMEBODY

AS

SCRIPTURE SAYS, "DO NOT MUZZLE AN OX WHILE IT IS TREADING OUT THE GRAIN," AND "THE WORKER DESERVES HIS WAGES."

1 TIMOTHY 5:18

AND I AM A GOOD MAN/WOMAN I GIVE AN INHERITANCE
OF MORAL STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO MY CHILDREN'S

CHILDREN, BUT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS THAT WERE STORED UP FOR ME ARE FINDING THEIR WAY INTO MY HANDS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP;
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO SERVE THE LORD
OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY
HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD
PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13
THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS THIS
WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART HAS
CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY.

D--38

MY SPOUSE AND I WILL ENJOY ALIKE, AND WITH OUR CHILDREN WHO ARE OUR HEIRS WE ARE USING ALL THE EARTH'S VAST RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE OF GOD AND
MEN AS THE LORD LEADS US, PROCLAIMING THE KINGDOM
OF GOD AND TEACHING ABOUT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST OUR
MESSIAH, AND ENJOYING A LIFE OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH,
SPENDING OUR DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND OUR YEARS IN
HAPPINESS UNTO THE DAY OF OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY INTO
ETERNITY WITH THE LORD OUR GOD
WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave,
NOT BEING a burden TO OUR CHILDREN, BECAUSE WHAT WE
WANT IS NOT THEIR POSSESSIONS BUT THEM. AFTER ALL,
CHILDREN SHOULD NOT HAVE TO SAVE UP FOR THEIR
PARENTS, BUT PARENTS FOR THEIR CHILDREN!

2 CORINTHIANS 12:14

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH
AMEN=SO BE IT, HALLELUJAH

D--39

THUS I CONTINUE TO LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS THE LORD
MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME.

NO MAN, NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE
ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE.

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE!

FOR WITH GOD ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE!
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME;
MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
MY MONEY, MY HARVESTS, MY POSSESSIONS, MY
INHERITANCE=MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN MY
TERRITORIES=MY KINGDOM IS AT PEACE, FOR YOU THE
LORD MY GOD HAVE GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE
UNTO OUR RAPTURE=THE CATCHING AWAY OF THE
CHURCH INTO GLORY, WITHOUT MY SEEING the
grave=THAT PLACE OF OPPRESSION, JUDGMENT AND
PUNISHMENT.

D--40

HE WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM the dead,
THIS VERY MOMENT, AND THROUGHOUT THE
DAYS, QUICKENS=HEALS, REPAIRS, RESTORES MY

mortal BODY THAT I LIVE AND NOT die TO
PROCLAIM THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE
LAND OF THE LIVING, WHILE I AM ENJOYING LIFE
IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS
INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD, MY GOD
WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave WHEN HE WILL
QUICKEN=CHANGE IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK
OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET MY mortal
BODY BECAUSE OF HIS SPIRIT=THE LIFE OF THE
EVERLASTING FIRE WHO LIVES IN ME.

ROMANS 8:11

D--41

FATHER LOVE, I AM EXPECTING THE RAPTURE OF US
THE CHURCH TO GLORY EVEN FOR THIS VERY DAY.
FOR NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD
FROM ME FATHER LOVE FOR YOU LOVE ME.
I AM EVERYTHING TO YOU THAT JESUS IS DADDY LOVE
AND HE IS RIGHT NOW WITH YOU IN FLESH AND
BONES. SO I THANK YOU FOR MY GLORIOUS BODY
FATHER LOVE AND FOR RECEIVING ME UP INTO GLORY
EVEN THIS VERY DAY WITHOUT MY seeing the grave,
going down to silence THAT I CAN ALSO BE WITH YOU
IN FLESH AND BONES I COMMAND THY HAND IN THE
NAME OF YESHUA HAMASHIACH.

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

D--42

I HAVE LEFT EVERYTHING FOR THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE, I AM RECEIVING A HUNDREDFOLD, AND SHALL INHERIT EVERLASTING LIFE.

MATTHEW 19:29

NO MAN, no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE FOR THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS WITH ME ALWAYS; AND no enemies can find ME FOR I AM HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD. ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF THE LORD OF HOSTS AND I WHO AM TO INHERIT SALVATION?

THEY HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE WORD TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE.

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU LORD MY GOD; MINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

THUS I WILL DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD FOREVER,

FOREVER, FATHER LOVE, IN YOUR LOVE!

GLORY BE TO LOVE FOREVERMORE

HALLELUJAH,

AMEN,

D--43

FATHER LOVE,

I LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF HEALING;
BY JESUS' STRIPES I WAS HEALED, BY JESUS'
STRIPES I AM HEALED;
THEREFORE, I COMMAND
anything that comes to attack MY BODY,
TO die IN THE NAME OF JESUS.

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT BY THE HEALING
ANOINTING OIL DWELLING IN ME AND ON ME I
BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE QUICKENING OF MY mortal
BODY=I RECEIVE LIFE FOR MY FLESH AND VIGOR
FOR MY BONES=EVERY PART OF MY BODY,
EVERYONE OF MY ORGANS ARE CONTINUOUSLY
BEING HEALED, REPAIRED, AND RESTORED THAT I
STAY ALIVE AND IN GOOD HEALTH TO PROCLAIM
THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE
LIVING; AND I RECEIVE MY mortal BODY CHANGE
IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE
LAST TRUMPET BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT WHO
LIVES IN ME.

1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-52, ROMANS 8:11

D--44

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD,

IN WHOM I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH
MY YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S,
I LAY MY FAITH CLAIM ON EXACTLY THE SAME NUMBER AND
TYPE OF HAIRS THAT MY LORD INTENDED FOR ME TO HAVE
WHEN HE FORMED ME IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB, I CLAIM
THEM FOR NOW, HOLY GHOST FIRE INSIDE ME RISE UP AND
GROW MY HAIR DARK, NO GRAY, NO WHITE, GROW IT DARK,
AND CANCEL baldness, thinning and receding hairline, THICK
BE, FULL HEAD OF DARK, STRONG, LUSCIOUS HAIR AND
RESTORE MY HAIRLINE, RESTORE MY GUMS AND TEETH, MY
HEARING, MY EYESIGHT, AND CAUSE THE SHEDDING OF EVERY
EXTRA POUND OF FAT FROM MY BODY; AND RESTORE MY
SKIN CLEAR AND UNBLEMISHED FREE FROM tags, pimples,
irritation and blemishes AND DRY UP INSIDE ME any chronic
diseases, illnesses, sicknesses, pains, griefs, and sorrows,
PROTECT ME from every disease that is found in the world FOR
I AM FREE IN THE NAME OF YAVEH=BEHOLD THE HANDS
VADVEH=BEHOLD THE NAILS RAPHA=MY HEALER!
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR QUICKENNING MY MORTAL
BODY BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME.
WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO
FOR MY BODY, I DO IT.
I AM ALWAYS AT THE RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME
DOING THE RIGHT THING.

THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE,
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED.

UNTO OUR RAPTURE

INTO GLORY WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave,

I FLOURISH LIKE THE PALM TREE,

I GROW LIKE A CEDAR IN LEBANON.

PLANTED IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,

I FLOURISH IN THE COURTS OF MY GOD.

IF THE LORD TARRIES

I SHALL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,

TO ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY YEARS GENESIS 6:3,

ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY,

PROCLAIMING:

THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,

IN HIM THERE IS NO unrighteousness.

PSALM 92:13-16

THEN, DADDY LOVE, ABSENT FROM THE BODY

I WILL BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD, MY GOD.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:8

AT 120 YEARS IF JESUS TARRIES!

THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB, IN THE
RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, IN THE NAME OF JESUS
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS I CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE LIVING

FREELY AND LIGHTLY AVOIDING every kind of evil

LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS

FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND MY BREATH OF LIFE
AND MY WAYS.

D--46

SING TO THE LORD, ALL THE EARTH;
PROCLAIM THE GOOD NEWS OF HIS SALVATION FROM DAY TO DAY.
DECLARE HIS GLORY AMONG THE NATIONS,
HIS MARVELOUS DEEDS AMONG **ALL PEOPLES.**
FOR GREAT IS THE LORD AND MOST WORTHY OF PRAISE;
HE IS TO BE FEARED ABOVE **ALL gods.**
FOR **ALL** the gods **OF THE NATIONS ARE** **idols,**
BUT THE LORD MADE THE HEAVENS.
SPLENDOR AND MAJESTY ARE BEFORE HIM;
STRENGTH AND JOY ARE IN HIS DWELLING PLACE.
ASCRIBE TO THE LORD, ALL YOU FAMILIES OF NATIONS,
ASCRIBE TO THE LORD GLORY AND STRENGTH.
ASCRIBE TO THE LORD THE GLORY DUE HIS NAME;
BRING AN OFFERING AND COME BEFORE HIM.
WORSHIP THE LORD IN THE SPLENDOR OF HIS HOLINESS.
TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, ALL THE EARTH!
THE WORLD IS FIRMLY ESTABLISHED;
IT CANNOT BE MOVED.

1 CHRONICLES 16:23-30

D--47

LET THE HEAVENS REJOICE, LET THE EARTH BE GLAD;
LET THEM SAY AMONG THE NATIONS, "THE LORD REIGNS!"
LET THE SEA RESOUND, AND ALL THAT IS IN IT;
LET THE FIELDS BE JUBILANT, AND EVERYTHING IN THEM!
LET THE TREES OF THE FOREST SING,
LET THEM SING FOR JOY BEFORE THE LORD,
FOR HE COMES TO JUDGE THE EARTH.
GIVE THANKS TO THE LORD, FOR HE IS GOOD;
HIS LOVE ENDURES FOREVER.
CRY OUT, "SAVE US, GOD OUR SAVIOR;
GATHER US AND RAPTURE US FROM THIS EARTH,
THAT WE MAY GIVE THANKS TO YOUR HOLY NAME,
AND GLORY IN YOUR PRAISE.
PRAISE BE TO THE LORD, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,

FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING.

AMEN, PRAISE THE LORD.

1 CHRONICLES 16:31-36

D--48

OOO HOW PRECIOUS IS YOUR STEADFAST LOVE O GOD!
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES TAKE
REFUGE AND TRUST UNDER THE SHADOW OF YOUR WINGS. WE
RELISS AND FEAST ON THE ABUNDANCE OF YOUR HOUSE; AND YOU
MAKE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, WITH OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES, TO DRINK OF THE STREAMS OF YOUR PLEASURE; WITH
YOU, LORD, MY GOD, IS THE FOUNTAIN OF LIFE, IN YOUR LIGHT DO

WE SEE LIGHT. CONTINUE YOUR KINDNESS TOWARD US YOUR
FRIENDS, YOUR JUST DEFENSE OF THE HONEST HEART; YOU DO NOT
LET the foot of the proud overtake US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, NOR the hand of the wicked disturb
US. THERE MAKE the evildoers FALL;
THRUST them DOWN, NEVER TO RISE.

D--49

THUS I STAND FIRM WITHOUT fear!

THE LORD HAS CAUSED ME TO LIVE, GROW UP LIKE A PLANT IN THE
FIELD! I AM GROWING TALL AND MATURED AS A WOMAN,
FULL-BREASTED=I AM LOADED WITH EVERY GOOD THING,
WITH FLOWING HAIR WHERE I WAS NAKED AND BARE.

FROM EZEKIEL 16:7

I HAVE LENGTH OF DAYS AND YEARS OF A LIFE WORTH LIVING AND
TRANQUILITY INWARD AND OUTWARD AND CONTINUING THROUGH
OLD AGE TO 120 YEARS OR TILL OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY WITHOUT
MY SEEING THE GRAVE, MY EYES ARE UNDIMED AND MY VIGOR
UNABATED, THESE HAVE BEEN ADDED TO ME.

D--50

I THINK, AND SPEAK, AND ACT, AND WALK
AND LIVE IN THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT;
I AM A POWERHOUSE FOR GOD=LOVE!!!!!!
BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE LEARNED TO PRAISE YOU,
WHO WALK O LORD, IN THE LIGHT OF YOUR
PRESENCE!!!!!!

*I REJOICE IN YOUR NAME ALL DAY LONG,
AND IN YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS I EXULT.
FOR YOU ARE THE GLORY OF MY STRENGTH,
AND BY YOUR FAVOR MY HORN IS EXALTED.*

PSALM 89:15-17

D--51

SEE HOW GOD=LOVE ANOINTS ME,
THE SON/DAUGHTER OF THE LIVING GOD,
WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD
AND MY DELIGHT BE IN THE
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.
AND WITH POWER:
THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT:
LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS,
GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS,
GENTLENESS, SELF-CONTROL
AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW,

AND WITH POWER:
THE ANOINTING TO PROSPER:
WISDOM, UNDERSTANDING,
REVELATION KNOWLEDGE,
DISCERNMENTS, IDEAS, CONCEPTS,
INSIGHTS AND WITTY INVENTIONS,
WEALTH, RICHES, STRENGTH AND FAVOR,
HONOR AND GLORY, AND BLESSING.

AND WITH POWER:
THE NINE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT
I HAVE SO COVETED:
THE ABILITY TO GIVE WISE ADVICE,
A MESSAGE OF SPECIAL KNOWLEDGE,
GREAT FAITH,
THE GIFTS OF HEALINGS,
THE POWER TO PERFORM MIRACLES,
THE ABILITY TO PROPHESY,
THE ABILITY TO DISCERN WHETHER A MESSAGE
IS FROM THE SPIRIT OF GOD OR FROM another spirit,
THE ABILITY TO SPEAK IN UNKNOWN LANGUAGES,
THE ABILITY TO INTERPRET WHAT IS BEING SAID
AS THE LORD WILLS IT, AS NEEDED.

AND HOW I GO ABOUT,
IN MY RESPECTIVE CALLING,
BEING A POWERHOUSE FOR GOD=FOR LOVE
DOING GOOD AND HEALING ALL WHO ARE oppressed
by you the devil, FOR LOVE IS WITH ME IN THE NAME
OF YADVEH VADVEH RAPHA THE MESSIAH, AMEN.

ACTS 10:38

D--52

LORD MY GOD=LOVE TODAY, THIS WEEK,

THIS YEAR ALL EYES ARE
ON US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES
FOR YOU HAVE PUT US ON DISPLAY FOR YOUR GLORY
BUT GRANT US TO KEEP OUR EYES FIXED ON YOU
THE AUTHOR AND FINISHER OF OUR FAITH. WE ARE NOT
INTIMIDATED IN ANY WAY BY OUR opponents. THIS IS PROOF TO
them OF DESTRUCTION, BUT OF OUR SALVATION. AND THIS IS
GOD'S DOING. FOR TO US HAS BEEN GRANTED, FOR THE SAKE OF
CHRIST, NOT ONLY TO BELIEVE IN HIM BUT ALSO TO SUFFER=RESIST
the devil FOR HIM, AS WE GO ON LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY IN
CHRIST ENJOYING THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GOD'S RICHES AT CHRIST'S
EXPENSE,

I THANK YOU THAT MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN AND
GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND
GENERATIONS LIVE UP TO YOUR WORD SPOKEN TO US AND
BESTOWED ON EACH ONE OF US, WE ARE UPHELD BY THE WORD OF
GOD'S POWER FOR YOUR WORD THAT GOES FORTH FROM YOUR
MOUTH, IT WILL NOT RETURN TO YOU VOID BUT IT SHALL DO YOUR
WILL, ACHIEVING THE END FOR WHICH YOU SENT IT FOR YOU ARE
FAITHFUL AND TRUTH LORD MY GOD=LOVE, FAITHFUL TO YOUR
WORD AND FAITHFUL TO US.

*IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN US,
HE DOES THE WORK
AMEN HALLELUJAH*

D--53

"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT" SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:6

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
BABEL, CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness
AND
BEHOLD THE GLORY COMETH,
THE GLORY IS HERE:
THE LORD IS MY SECURITY,
THE LORD IS HERE
HE WILL NOT ALLOW MY FOOT TO GET CAUGHT
in a trap.
PROVERBS 3:26

FATHER LOVE I RECEIVE BREAKTHROUGH
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE HOLY GHOST FIRE
THAT HAS COME DOWN AND CONSUMED
AND STOPPED
the hindrances that were coming against ME, MY
MINISTRIES AND, THROUGH EVERY AVAILABLE VOICE,
HE IS ATTENDING TO, PUBLISHING, DISTRIBUTING AND
SPREADING LIKE WILD FIRE MY BOOKS OF TESTIMONY
AND VISIONS THROUGHOUT THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA AND THE WHOLE WORLD TO:
AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH,
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST,
AND HELP SOMEBODY COME OUT OF darkness
INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT OF GOD
IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD AND MY SAVIOR;

FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE

D--54

I'VE GOT THE POWER OF JUBILEE
MESSIAH IS MY JUBILEE
HE IS MY RESTORATION,
HE IS MY RESTITUTION,
HE IS MY RECONCILIATION,
AND HE IS THE HIGH PRIEST OF MY CONFESSION
AND THE POWER OF JUBILEE IS IN THE ATONEMENT,
IS IN THE REDEMPTION,
I HAVE RETURNED TO MY INHERITANCE
I AM IN THE PERFECT WILL OF GOD
AND IN THE WILL OF GOD I HAVE RESTORATION,
AND RESTITUTION, I HAVE RECONCILIATION,
I AM LIBERATED, I HAVE FOUND FREEDOM,
I HAVE RETURNED TO THE GOD OF MY FOREFATHERS!
AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO CHRIST, THEN I AM ABRAHAM'S
SEED, AND HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, THUS I AM A
TITHER, I AM A GIVER, I AM A WORSHIPER OF THE LORD, MY
GOD, I AM THE ONE WHO PRAISES GOD AND I AM THE OPEN
HAND THAT RECEIVES THE BLESSINGS FROM GOD AND BE A
BLESSING DISPENSING GOOD TO OTHERS AS THE LORD LEADS
ME!
AMEN, HALLELUJAH

D--55

BLESS (AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE) THE

LORD, YOU HIS ANGELS, YOU MIGHTY ONES WHO DO HIS COMMANDMENTS, HEARKENING TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD.

BLESS (AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE) THE LORD, ALL YOU HIS HOSTS, YOU HIS MINISTERS WHO DO HIS PLEASURE.

BLESS THE LORD, ALL HIS WORKS IN ALL PLACES OF HIS DOMINION; BLESS (AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE) THE LORD, O MY SOUL!

PSALM 103:20-22

D--56

IN THE NAME OF JESUS
I DO THANK YOU FATHER LOVE
FOR SHAMING the wicked,
DEFEATING the eugenacists and transhumanists,
AND COMPLETELY DESTROYING all their "human 2.0"
AND SPOIL their plan to transform HUMAN BEINGS into
trans-humans, trans-genders,
the cloning, genetic modification, climate emergency
bioengineered additives, all the works of their hands
FOR GOD'S HANDIWORK, HIS CREATION
DOES NOT NEED improvements!
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT REMAINS OUR ADVOCATE,
OUR COMFORTER, OUR COUNSELOR, OUR STANDBY,
OUR HELPER, OUR VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIME OF NEED...
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER
AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

D--57
PRAISE THE LORD

FROM THE DAY OF JOHN THE BAPTIST UNTIL NOW,
THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN SUFFERS=CALLS FOR SPIRITUAL
VIOLENT ASSAULT--INSIDE OF ME--, AND I THE VIOLENT--WHO
HAS AUTHORITY OVER the enemy--SEIZE IT BY FORCE [AS A

PRECIOUS PRIZE]

MATTHEW 11:12

FOR

ALL THESE ARE PART OF MY PROSPERITY=OF MY
INHERITANCE IN CHRIST; FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE
I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE AND THE ABUNDANCE
OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING THE WEATHER
PATTERNS AND NATURE FLOWING, WORKING, DWELLING IN
EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES OF OUR LANDS=OUR
GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT OF VOLUPTUOUS LIVING
AND OUR TERRITORIES THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE
IT HERE ON THIS EARTH FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES; WE ARE ENJOYING DAYS OF
HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH AS WE CONTINUE TO OBEY AND

SERVE

THE LORD OUR GOD

AMEN

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR PRUNING MY LIFE
FROM relationships that are draining,

that were keeping ME in bondage

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

those relationships

they CAN NO LONGER AFFECT ME AMEN!

I DO NOT fear FOR I HAVE ENTERED A MONTH,
A SEASON OF PRUNING SO THAT I CAN BEAR MUCH
FRUIT, THE FRUIT OF FAITH, TRUST, ENDURANCE,
SACRIFICE IS COMING TO ME AS A BOOMERANG,
IT IS A REBOUND OF FRUITFULNESS THAT CANNOT BE
COMPARED TO THE SEED, TO THE FRUIT I HAVE SOWN
FOR THE LORD IS A GOD OF MULTIPLICATION AND
ABUNDANCE.

HOLY SPIRIT HERE I AM,
I AM BELIEVING THAT YOU ARE PROSPERING ME,
YOU ARE BRINGING ME INTO A NEW LEVEL OF
FRUITFULNESS, AND YOU DO WHAT YOU NEED TO.

THE LORD OF HOSTS HAS SET A TABLE BEFORE ME
IN THE PRESENCE OF MY enemies, MY anguishers

HE ANOINTS MY HEAD WITH OIL;
MY CUP OVERFLOWS.

PSALM 23

THE HOLY SPIRIT LEADING ME
AND GUIDING ME INTO ALL TRUTH,

GREATER IS HE THAT IS IN ME

THEN he that is in the world

1 JOHN 4:4

GREATER ARE THEY THAT ARE WITH ME

THAN they that are against ME.

2 KINGS 6:16

IF GOD IS FOR ME

who can be against ME

ROMANS 8:3

THE LORD IS ON MY SIDE;

I WILL NOT BE afraid.

what can man do to ME

PSALM 118:6

THE LORD IS MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS,

LORD YOU ARE MY GOD IN YOU

I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON;

PSALM 91:2

THE LORD IS MY SECURITY, THE LORD IS HERE,

HE WILL NOT ALLOW MY FEET TO GET CAUGHT

IN A TRAP.

PROVERBS 3:26

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

any trap set for ME

SURELY HIS GOODNESS AND LOVE AND MERCY=HIS HESED

LOVE, HIS TENDER LOVING CARE, TENDER LOVING

KINDNESS, HIS DRIVING PASSION TO DELIVER ME

SHALL FOLLOW ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE,

AND I WILL DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD

FOREVER--FOREVER FATHER LOVE IN YOUR LOVE!

PSALM 23

AND WITH LONG LIFE YOU SATISFY ME LORD MY GOD

SHOWING ME YOUR SALVATION POWER!
CHRIST'S LOVE
CONTROLS, CONSTRAINS, RESTRAINS ME
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE ME FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:2

OOO RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!

I AM MY BELOVED'S
AND MY BELOVED IS MINE;
THAT IS WHAT DISTINGUISHED ME,
SET ME ABOVE THE CROWD
I LET THIS MIND BE IN ME WHICH WAS ALSO IN
CHRIST JESUS, WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD,
DID NOT CONSIDER IT ROBBERY TO BE EQUAL WITH GOD.

JESUS=YESHUA IS LORD
AND SO AM I IN HIM!
BECAUSE HE IS LORD OF LORDS
AND KING OF KINGS, AND I WHO AM WITH HIM
AM THE CALLED AND CHOSEN AND FAITHFUL.

FROM REVELATION 17:14

AS JESUS IS SO ALSO AM I IN THIS WORLD
THE SPIRIT HIMSELF TESTIFIES WITH MY SPIRIT THAT I AM GOD'S
CHILD. AND IF I AM A CHILD, THEN I AM AN HEIR: HEIR OF GOD
AND CO-HEIR WITH CHRIST [OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS AND GOD
HAS]. BECAUSE INDEED I SUFFER=I RESIST you the devil and all that
you stand for WITH HIM, SO THAT I MAY ALSO BE GLORIFIED WITH

HIM.

ROMANS 8:16-17

CHRIST
WHO IS APPOINTED HEIR OF ALL THINGS AND THROUGH
WHOM GOD MADE THE UNIVERSE.

HEBREWS 1:2

SO

"GET thee BEHIND ME the satan! FOR IT IS SAID_[RHEMA],
'YOU SHALL WORSHIP THE LORD YOUR GOD,
AND HIM ONLY YOU SHALL SERVE."

ONLY IN RESPECT TO THE THRONE
DOES THE LORD MY GOD OUTRANK ME.

GENESIS 41:40, EPHESIANS 1:23

FOR IN HIM DWELLS THE WHOLE FULLNESS OF THE DEITY
BODILY, AND I SHARE IN THIS FULLNESS IN HIM,
WHO IS THE HEAD OF EVERY PRINCIPALITY AND POWER,
COLOSSIANS 2:9-10
AND I ALWAYS PASS THROUGH
THE MIDST OF THEM ALL AND GO AWAY.

LUKE 4:30

IT BE THE SPIRIT OF GOD THAT DOES CATCH ME AWAY.

AMEN

HALLELUJAH

OOO I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR MY GUARDIAN ANGEL AND FOR
BEING ABLE TO GIVE MORE THAN TWELVE LEGIONS OF ANGELS
CHARGE OVER ME
TO GUARD ME IN ALL MY WAYS,
TO ENCAMP WITH ME AND DELIVER ME,
TO GO BEFORE ME,
TO PREPARE MY WAYS,
TO EXECUTE MY ORDERS, MY DEMANDS,
TO BRING ME MY HARVESTS,

TO MINISTER FOR ME, I THE HEIR OF SALVATION AND NOT ONLY FOR ME BUT FOR EVERY MEMBER OF MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES!

THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION, THAT'S MORE THAN 72,000 ANGELS AT EACH ONE OF OUR SERVICE AT ANY GIVEN TIME!

AND

THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST 185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT;

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF THE LORD OF HOSTS AND I WHO AM TO INHERIT SALVATION?

HEBREWS 1:14

THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD

PSALM 103:22

TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU, FATHER LOVE, MINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

PRAISE THE LORD,

I REJOICE THAT MY NAME IS WRITTEN IN HEAVEN

LUKE 10:20

IN THE BOOK OF DESTINIES

AND

IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE!

REVELATION 3:5

BELONGING TO THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN FROM THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.

REVELATION 13:8

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED
HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HAS CLEANSED MY CONSCIENCE
FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH, SO THAT I MAY SERVE THE LIVING
GOD!

HEBREWS 9:21-22

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
THE OMNIPRESENT

HE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE, ALL THE TIME,
OMNISCIENT

ALL KNOWING THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE,
AND OMNIPOTENT

THERE IS NOTHING OUTSIDE OF HIS ABILITY TO ACCOMPLISH

AND NO ONE WHO CAN EXERCISE POWER OVER HIM.

TRIUNE, ALL-POWERFUL, ALL-KNOWING, GOD
WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND WHO IS TO COME

and not by a.i.=artificial intelligence=chat gpt, quantum dot
made by human hands and fed by human intelligence
that are subject to failure--

LET GOD BE TRUE AND **EVERY MAN** a liar!

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
WHO IS THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED=HIS EKKLESIA, THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE
BRINGS THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY
HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY.

THUS I THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA CAN NO LONGER BE
CENSORED AND RESTRICTED, IN THE NAME OF JESUS
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

1

NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST ME.
THE LORD MY GOD HAS PUT THE FEAR AND DREAD
OF ME UPON ALL THE LAND, WHEREVER I SET FOOT,
AS HE HAS PROMISED ME.

DEUTERONOMY 11:25

2

THE LORD WILL SEND HIS TERROR AHEAD OF ME
AND THROW INTO CONFUSION EVERY NATION
I ENCOUNTER. THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MY
enemies TURN AND RUN.

EXODUS 23:27

3

THEREAFTER THE LORD HAD TO PUT THE DREAD
AND FEAR OF ME UPON ALL THE NATIONS UNDER
HEAVEN. They ARE HEARING THE REPORTS OF
ME AND ARE TREMBLING IN ANGUISH BECAUSE OF
ME.

DEUTERONOMY 2:25

4

THE LORD HAS HANDED their kings OVER TO ME,
AND HE IS WIPE OUT their names FROM UNDER
HEAVEN. NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO STAND

AGAINST ME; I AM ANNIHILATING them.

DEUTERONOMY 7:24

5

THERE SHALL NOT ANY MAN BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE:
AS THE LORD WAS WITH MOSES,
SO HE IS WITH ME:
HE WILL NOT FAIL ME, NOR FORSAKE ME.

JOSHUA 1:5

6

THE LORD HAS SENT HIS FEAR BEFORE ME, AND HAS DESTROYED ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM I SHALL COME, AND THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MINE enemies TURN their backs UNTO ME.

EXODUS 23:27

7

THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE ME; HE WILL BE WITH ME. HE WILL NEVER LEAVE ME NOR FORSAKE ME. I DO NOT BE AFRAID OR DISCOURAGE.

DEUTERONOMY 31:8

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS ME
AND cursed are those who curse ME.

NUMBERS 24:9

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
MY VICTORY AND HONOR
COME FROM GOD ALONE.

*HE IS MY REFUGE,
A ROCK WHERE **NO** enemy
CAN REACH ME.*

PSALM 62:7

AMEN

*FOR
IT IS ABOUT:*

*"the enemy **SHALL NOT** gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD."*

THUS

*I, THE CHURCH SHALL DECREE A THING
AND IT SHALL BE ESTABLISHED AND THE LIGHT
OF GOD'S=LOVE'S GLORY, FAVOR SHALL SHINE UPON
MY WAYS.*

*I PLEA, I CLAIM
THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST;
THUS
I FEAR NEITHER men **NOR** beasts!*

*I WASH MY HANDS AND FEET
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
TODAY I WILL enter **NOT** into temptations=trials=testings
THE LORD SHALL PRESERVE ME FROM all evil;
HE SHALL PRESERVE MY SOUL.
THE LORD SHALL PRESERVE MY GOING OUT
AND MY COMING IN FROM THIS TIME FORTH,*

AND EVEN FOREVERMORE.

PSALM 121

***THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS I CONTINUE TO
THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED
RHYTHMS OF GRACE LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY
AVOIDING every kind of evil
LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS
FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND MY BREATH OF LIFE
AND MY WAYS.***

**WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY
THAT I WILL BE DELIVERED**

**YOU ARE WORTHY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
THE LAMB OF GOD TO TAKE THE SCROLL
AND TO BREAK THE SEALS THAT ARE ON IT,
FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, YOU WERE SACRIFICED,
AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED ME FOR GOD.**
**AND YOU HAVE MADE ME TO BE A KINGDOM, A ROYAL RACE,
AND A PRIEST TO OUR GOD, AND I SHALL REIGN,
AS A KING, OVER THE EARTH!"**

REVELATION 5:9-10

THUS

**I PUT ON THE HOLY SPIRIT
I PUT ON ROYALTY
I AM CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY
I AM ARRAYED IN HIS SPLENDOR.**

BEHOLD, THE LORD SENT ME OUT AS SHEEP

in the midst of wolves THEREFORE, I BE WISE AS SERPENTS AND HARMLESS AS DOVES. THEREFORE, I DO NOT fear them. FOR THERE IS NOTHING COVERED THAT WILL NOT BE REVEALED, AND HIDDEN THAT WILL NOT BE KNOWN.

WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME IN THE DARK, I SPEAK IN THE LIGHT; AND WHAT I HEAR IN THE DARK, I PREACH ON THE HOSETOPS.

MATTHEW 10:16, 26-27

MESSENGERS OF GOD CARRY OUR WORDS, AND MESSENGERS OF GOD ON THE WINGS REPORT WHAT I SAY.

ECCLESIASTES 10:20

HERE I AM, MY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH, I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL, MY GOD=LOVE.

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE FOR ME;

PRAISE THE LORD

THE LORD HAS BROUGHT HIS JUDGMENT ON
the wicked

BUT

AS THE BRIDEGROOM REJOICES OVER
HIS WIFE SO THE LORD MY GOD
REJOICES OVER ME.

ISAIAH 62:5

PRAISE THE LORD

I HAVE FOUND THE ONE WHOM MY SOUL LOVES

SONGS OF SOLOMON 3:4

OOO

I LOVE YOU, MY DEAR DADDY IN HEAVEN AND IN ME!!!!!!!

!!!!!!

I LOVE YOU, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY FRIEND,
MY GOOD SHEPHERD, MY BRIDEGROOM!!!!!!

!!!!!!

I LOVE YOU HOLY SPIRIT MY COMFORTER,
MY HELPER, MY HEALER, MY CONFIDANT,

MY VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIME OF NEED!!

!!!!!!

LORD, MY GOD=LOVE, THE HONOR, THE PRIVILEGE,
THE JOY, THE PLEASURE OF YOUR LOVE ARE ALL MINE
FOR I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD

for my filthy rags

I THANK YOU FOR MY ROBE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,

for the spirit of heaviness

I THANK YOU FOR MY GARMENT OF PRAISE,

I AM CLOTHED WITH THE GLORY WHICH YOU

GAVE MY LORD JESUS, HE HAS GIVEN ME;

LORD, MY GOD=LOVE I TRUST IN YOU

FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE,

FATHER LOVE, I THANK THEE!

FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

I THANK YOU THAT YOU HAVE PROVIDED FOR ME
WHO WAS grieving IN ZION--YOU HAVE
BESTOWED ON ME A CROWN OF BEAUTY INSTEAD
OF ashes, THE OIL OF JOY INSTEAD OF mourning,
AND A GARMENT OF PRAISE INSTEAD OF a spirit of
despair. I AM CALLED AN OAK OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS, A PLANTING OF THE LORD FOR
THE DISPLAY OF HIS SPLENDOR.

ISAIAH 61:3

OH LORD, MY LOVE

YOU HAVE INCREASED MY HONOR AND COMFORT ME ONCE AGAIN.

I WILL PRAISE YOU WITH THE HARP FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS, O MY GOD; I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOU WITH THE LYRE, O HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL. MY LIPS WILL SHOUT FOR JOY WHEN I SING PRAISE TO YOU- I WHOM YOU HAVE REDEEMED.

PSALM 71:21-23

FOR YOUR NAME SAKE
OH LORD SURPRISE ME AGAIN
WITH YOUR LOVE AT DAY BREAK,
THAT I MAY CONTINUE TO SING FOR JOY
AND BE GLAD ALL MY DAYS.

PSALM 90:14

THAT I BRING YOU RENOWN, JOY, PRAISE AND HONOR
BEFORE ALL NATION**S**ON EARTH THAT HEAR OF ALL THE
GOOD THINGS YOU DO FOR ME. AND THEY WILL BE IN AWE
AND WILL TREMBLE AT THE ABUNDANT HEALING, PEACE AND
PROSPERITY YOU PROVIDE FOR ME AND MY OWN**S**.

FR JEREMIAH 33:9

AND LET ALL YOUR GLORY FILL THE EARTH AS THE WATERS
COVER THE SEA AND LET IT BE KNOWN TO ALL THAT YOU ARE
GOD AND THAT JESUS IS LORD TO YOUR GLORY LOVE MY
FATHER IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY SAVIOR, MY KING,
AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER!!!!!!!!!

FOR EVERY CHILD OF GOD
DEFEATS *this evil world,*
AND WE ACHIEVE THIS VICTORY
THROUGH OUR FAITH,

1 JOHN 5:4 NLT

MY VICTORY AND HONOR
COME FROM GOD ALONE.

HE IS MY REFUGE,
A ROCK WHERE NO enemy

CAN REACH ME.

PSALM 62:7 NLT

FOR I SEEK THE GLORY
THAT IS FROM THE ONE AND ONLY LOVE!

FROM JOHN 5:44

I, THEREFORE, AM PERFECT [GROWING INTO COMPLETE Maturity OF GODLINESS IN MIND AND CHARACTER, HAVING REACHED THE PROPER HEIGHT OF VIRTUE AND INTEGRITY], AS MY HEAVENLY FATHER IS PERFECT.

MATTHEW 5:48

AND THIS I AM CONFIDENT: THAT MY LOVE WILL ABOUND MORE AND MORE IN KNOWLEDGE AND DEPTH OF INSIGHT, SO THAT I AM ABLE TO DISCERN WHAT IS BEST AND BE PURE AND BLAMELESS FOR THE DAY OF CHRIST, FILLED WITH THE FRUIT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT COMES THROUGH JESUS CHRIST--TO THE GLORY AND PRAISE OF GOD.

PHILIPPIANS 1:9-11

FOR MY WORDS ARE NOT MY OWN BUT IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME HE DOES THE WORK, FOR I HAVE BEEN CALLED TO PERPETUATE GOD'S LOVE ON THIS EARTH TO FILL IT UP WITH COMPASSION, TO BE A BLESSING WHEREVER I GO AND TO WHOMEVER I MEET,
AMEN, HALLELUJAH, SO IT BE LORD,
GLORY!

FOR

I AM MY BELOVED'S AND MY BELOVED IS MINE!

SONG OF SOLOMON 6:3

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=ADONAI

YOU ARE LORD OVER HEAVEN AND EARTH,

ADONAI eVERY kNEE WILL BOW TO YOU
LORD MOST HIGH
EVEN THOUGH YOU ARE MY FRIEND
AND MY BLOOD BROTHER, AND MY BRIDEGROOM
YOU ARE MY LORD AND MY GOD AND MY KING,
I AM THE SERVANT OF THE LORD;
MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED
FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

BEHOLD THE STRENGTH
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD AND
HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
SHED SEVEN TIMES
WHICH HAS SAVED US
BEHOLD THE LAMB OF GOD
WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD;
FLEE, FLEE

all you powers of the enemy,
you the *principalities, the powers, the rulers of the darkness of this age, the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places, and the host of the high ones on high and the kings of the earth upon the earth*

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
you have BEEN CURSED
all the powers of the enemy,

its ability to steal,
kill and destroy,
all of you and your demonic doings
HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, DEFEATED
SO FLEE!

FOR THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH,
THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE
THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAILED
HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH
JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LION OF THE TRIBE
OF JUDAH

VICTORY, OUR VICTORY, MY VICTORY
IS IN HIS BLOOD,
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST

WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND,
NO foe CAN GET THROUGH
UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN

FOR LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR
FORTRESS, LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD IN
WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST
AND RELY ON, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

ooo

YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, **WAS AND IS** MAJESTIC IN POWER,
YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, SHATTERS the enemy.
IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR EXCELLENCE YOU OVERTHROW
those who RISE UP AGAINST YOU;
YOU SEND FORTH YOUR BURNING ANGER,
AND IT CONSUMES them AS CHAFF.

EXODUS 15:6

MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,
AWESOME IN GLORY,
STILL WORKING WONDERS
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY-YAHWEH-
JEHOVAH RAAH=THE LORD, MY SHEPHERD,
JEHOVAH MIKADDESH=MY SANCTIFIER,
JEHOVAH EL ELYON=GOD MOST HIGH,
JEHOVAH SABAOTH=THE LORD OF HOSTS,
EL OLAM=THE EVERLASTING GOD,
EL ROI=GOD SEEST ME,
ABOVE ALL ELSE YAHWEH YOU ARE
ABBA, MY FATHER! MY DADDY,
I THANK YOU FOR LOVING ME,
AND BLESSING ME, AND FAVORING ME SO!

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO
ME: MY LORD JESUS, ON THE NIGHT HE WAS BETRAYED WHEN HE
TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER HE GAVE THANKS HE BROKE THE BREAD
AND GAVE IT TO HIS DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND EAT IT THIS IS MY BODY,
WHICH WILL BE GIVEN UP FOR YOU,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

IN THE SAME WAY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,

AFTER SUPPER YOU TOOK THE CUP
AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS
AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND DRINK IT;
THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD,
THE BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT
WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR YOU
AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS BE FORGIVEN,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

I THANK YOU MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=MY
MASTER THAT YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY offenses, sicknesses,
diseases, weaknesses, pains=grieves, and sorrows,
YOU WERE CRUSHED FOR MY SINS,
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.

ISAIAH 53:5

YOU COMMITTED NO SIN,
AND NO DECEIT WAS FOUND IN YOUR MOUTH.
WHEN THEY HEAPED ABUSE ON YOU,
YOU DID NOT RETALIATE;
WHEN YOU SUFFERED, YOU MADE NO THREATS,
BUT ENTRUSTED YOURSELF TO HIM WHO JUDGES JUSTLY.
YOU YOURSELF BORE MY sins IN YOUR BODY ON THE TREE,
SO THAT I MIGHT die TO sin AND LIVE TO RIGHTEOUSNESS.
BY YOUR STRIPES I WAS HEALED.

1 PETER 2:22-24

THUS
I AM THE HEALED PROTECTING MY HEALTH
REGARDLESS OF any symptom
IN MY BODY, JESUS BORE MY sicknesses AND

CARRIED MY diseases, BY HIS STRIPES I WAS HEALED;

SO

I CONTINUE TO FORGIVE FATHER LOVE

IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY

AND FATHER LOVE

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS

FROM ALL SINS AND MY CLEANSING FROM

ALL unrighteousness THROUGH

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE WORD I HAVE SPOKEN,

THEY SHALL NOT BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE

OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE!

MY LORD JESUS MY EVERYTHING

I AM THE DECIDING WITNESS

BETWEEN HEAVEN AND hell,

BETWEEN LIFE AND death,

BETWEEN THE BLESSING AND the curse!

THAT THE WORKS OF GOD MIGHT BE MADE VISIBLE IN MEN,

"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,

BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION."

SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:6

I CHOOSE HEAVEN

I CHOOSE LIFE

I CHOOSE THE BLESSING

BY THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s
WE GO TO THE BOOK: "MY HEALING AND PROSPERITY VERSES"
AND THEN WE COME BACK HERE*

SO BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE FOR ME;

FOR IN CHRIST

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY SAVIOR, MY KING, MY HEALER, MY PROVIDER, MY INTERCESSOR,
MY SHIELD, AND MY BUCKLER, MY STRENGTH, MY PORTION, MY
DELIVERER, MY SHELTER, MY STRONG TOWER, THE LIFTER OF MY
HEAD, MY ROCK, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS, MY GOD IN WHOM
I TRUST.

2

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY FAITH, MY TRUTH, MY MOTHER OF GRACE, MY COMFORTER,
MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE,
MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY DEFENDER,
MY LAWYER, MY JUDGE, MY CONVICTER, MY PROTECTER, MY
DELIVERER, MY SEALER AND KEEPER OF MY HOME, MY
CORNERSTONE, MY LORD AND MY GOD,

3

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY SOLID ROCK ON WHOM I STAND, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, MY
WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING, MY COUNSEL AND STRENGTH, MY
KNOWLEDGE AND MY FEAR OF THE LORD, MY LOVE, MY JOY, MY
PEACE, MY PATIENCE, MY KINDNESS, MY GENEROSITY, MY
FAITHFULNESS, MY GENTLENESS,
MY SELF-CONTROL,

4*

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY SECRET PLACE OF THE MOST HIGH, MY ROCK OF REFUGE, MY
PLACE OF REST, THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD, MY HOPE, MY POWER, MY
RICHES, MY WEALTH, MY STRENGTH, MY GLORY,

5

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY HONOR, MY BLESSING, MY FAVOR, MY HEALER,
MY GREAT PHYSICIAN, MY GYNECOLOGIST, MY OBSTETRICIAN, MY
PEDIATRICIAN, MY CARDIOLOGIST, MY DENTIST, MY ORTHODONTIST,
MY ORAL SURGEON, MY ONCOLOGIST, MY ADOLESCENT MEDICINE,

MY ALLERGIST, MY IMMUNOLOGIST=MY INFECTIOUS DISEASE SPECIALIST,

6

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY ENDOCRINOLOGIST, MY GASTROENTEROLOGIST,
MY INTERNIST, MY GERIATRICIAN, MY HOSPITALIST,
MY HEMATOLOGIST, MY INFECTIOUS DISEASE SPECIALIST,
MY NEPHROLOGIST, MY NEUROLOGIST, MY PULMONOLOGIST,
MY RHEUMATOLOGIST, MY SPORT DOCTOR,
MY OPHTHALMOLOGIST, MY OPTOMETRIST,

7

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY PHYSICAL THERAPIST, MY ORTHOPEDIST, MY BONE DENSITY
SPECIALIST, MY ORTHOLARYNGOLOGIST, MY PAIN DELIVERER
SPECIALIST, MY MEDICATION SPECIALIST, MY PHARMACIST, MY
PODIATRIST, MY PSYCHIATRIST, MY PSYCHOLOGIST, MY THERAPIST,

8

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY NURSE, MY RADIOLOGIST, MY CHEMO AND RADIATION
ONCOLOGIST, MY UROLOGIST, MY DERMATOLOGIST, MY
ANESTHESIOLOGIST, MY EMERGENCY MEDICINE, MY FAMILY
PRACTITIONER, MY EVERY TYPE OF SPECIALIST AND SURGEON
THAT I AND MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES NEED,

9

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY SURGEON GENERAL, MY PLASTIC SURGEON, MY BARIATRIC
PHYSICIAN, MY LAB TECHNICIAN AND DOCTOR, MY DIETICIAN, MY
TRAINER, MY METABOLISM, MY ESTHETICIAN, MY FASHION
DESIGNER, MY MASSAGE THERAPIST,

10--

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
ME AND MY SPOUSE'S PRODUCER OF OUR TESTOSTERONE, SPERM,
ERCTION, OVUM, CLIMAX, HORMONES, OUR SPIRITUAL LOVER, THE

GIVER OF OUR PLEASURE IN OUR INTIMACY, THE BUILDER OF OUR HOME, THE MAKER OF A GOD-FEARING, PASSIONATE, BORN AGAIN, HOLY GHOST-FILLED, FIRE-BAPTIZED, TONGUES TALKING, ^{devil}-STOMPING, FAITH-FILLED, FAITHFUL STEWARD OF ALL THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD, PROMPT TO DO GENEROUS MAN/WOMAN OF GOD IN ME, AND A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, AFFECTIONATE, COMPASSIONATE, LOVING, POWERFUL, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, WISE AND STRONG, HONORED, GLORIFIED, BLESSED AND FAVORED SPOUSE TO MY SPOUSE, AND PARENT TO OUR CHILDREN, OUR GIVER OF CHILDREN, OUR REWARDER OF CHILDREN, OUR QUIVER IS FULL OF THEM, THE LORD WHO TEACHES OUR CHILDREN AND GREAT ARE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE,
THE COMPASSIONATE GOD WHO GIVES SALVATION TO OUR GRAND CHILDREN, AND IN WHOM OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE GROWING AND BECOMING STRONG, FILLED WITH WISDOM; AND THE GRACE OF GOD IS UPON EACH ONE OF THEM; THE LORD WHO CAUSES THEM TO BE SUBJECTED UNTO US THEIR PARENTS AND INCREASING THEM IN WISDOM AND AGE AND FAVOR BEFORE GOD AND MAN.

LUKE 2:40,51,52

11

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE THE LORD IN WHOM WE LIVE, WE BREATHE AND WE HAVE OUR BEING, WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE THE GREAT I AM THAT I AM WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR US, I THANK YOU THAT ALL IS WELL WITH MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN, AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

OOO

YOU ARE THE LORD THAT HEALETH US,
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER,

YOU SENT YOUR WORD AND HEALED OUR DISEASES,
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER!

12

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
CHRIST VERY BREATH AND BLOOD FLOWING THROUGH US,
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT, GRACE AND TRUTH HAS COME UPON EACH
ONE OF OUR LIVES, AND THE POWER OF THE MOST HIGH: THE
BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST HAS OVERSHADOWED OUR SPIRITS,
SOULS AND BODIES, MINDS, WILLS AND EMOTIONS, LIVES,
RELATIONSHIPS, MONEY AND POSSESSIONS AND RESOURCES AND
HAS HEALED MY FAMILY, EACH ONE OF OUR MARRIAGES BETWEEN
ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN, OUR RELATIONSHIPS, OUR
HOUSEHOLDS, OUR MINISTRIES, AND HAS RESTORED OUR BODY
PARTS:

THE DEAF HEAR, THE BLIND SEE, THE DUMB SPEAK, LEPERS ARE
CLEANSED, THE LAME WALK, THE MAIMED ARE MADE WHOLE AND
THE DEAD ARE RAISED IN MY LAND, AND WHO CAUSES EVERY PART
OF OUR BODIES TO WORK TOGETHER FOR OUR GOOD FOR WE LOVE
YOU LORD, MY GOD WE WHO ARE CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR
PURPOSE FOR US,

13

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY COOK, MY CHEF, MY BAKER, WHO GIVES US
DELICIOUS CHOICE FOOD AND OIL AND DRINK.
YOU HAVE MADE US WHOLE MY CARES TAKER,
LORD, MY ENGINEER, MY ARCHITECT, MY HOME FURNISHER
AND DESIGNER, MY CONSTRUCTION WORKER, MY PLUMBER,
MY GARDENER, MY FARMER, MY REPAIR TECHNICIAN, MY ROOF
REPAIRER, MY MECHANIC, THE CARETAKER OF MY STREETS, MY
WALLS AND WITHIN MY PALACES, YOU WHO FORBIDS the destroyer
TO COME INTO OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, OUR HOMES, WITHIN OUR
PALACES, OUR LIVES TO SMITE US IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM,
MY REBUKER OF the devourer, he CANNOT STEAL, KILL, DESTROY US

IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM
FOR THE LORD IS WITH US ALWAYS,
THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,
THE LORD IS HERE!

14*

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
THE VERY BREATH THAT WE BREATHE, MY LIFE, MY SHEPHERD, MY
GREAT I AM, MY EVERYTHING WE NEED, MY VERY PRESENT HELP IN
TIMES OF NEEDS, THE SATISFIER OF MY WANTS, THE FULFILLER OF
THE DESIRES OF MY HEART, MY LORD YOU ARE THE AIR THAT I
BREATHE,
IN YOU I BREATHE, I MOVE AND I HAVE MY BEING AND IN YOU
I WILL FOREVER BE, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS IN TIMES OF
TRouble, MY LIGHT AND MY SALVATION, MY GOD IN WHOM I
TRUST, THE STRONGHOLD OF MY LIFE, MY DWELLING PLACE, YOU
WHO HIDE ME IN THE SHELTER OF YOUR SACRED TENT AND SET ME
HIGH UPON A ROCK,
AND WHO DISCIPLINE ME FOR YOU LOVE ME,
AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD,
IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD I HAVE STRONG CONFIDENCE
AND IT IS A REFUGE FOR MY CHILDREN, THE
FEAR-REVERENCE-RESPECT-HONOR OF THE LORD IS A FOUNTAIN OF
LIFE TO DEPART FROM THE SNARES OF DEATH.

PROVERBS 14:26-27

15

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY FINANCIER, MY INVESTMENT PORTFOLIO, MY FINANCIAL
ADVISOR, MY MONEY MANAGER, I REMAIN IN YOU, AND YOU
REMAIN IN ME, LORD FOR A BRANCH CANNOT PRODUCE FRUIT IF IT IS
SEVERED FROM THE VINE, AND I CANNOT BE FRUITFUL UNLESS I
REMAIN IN YOU,
GRANT ME, GRANT US TO BEAR MORE FRUIT FOR THE TRIUMPHANT
DAY! LORD, MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND WEALTH,

RICHES AND HONOR, WISDOM AND STRENGTH, GLORY AND BLESSING
AND FAVOR, JESUS CHRIST MY LORD, AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST,
MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY BEST FRIEND, MY CONFIDANT!
I THANK FOR THE MANIFESTATION OF THE HEALING AND
RESTORATION STRIPES OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST IN EACH ONE OF
OUR BODIES, OUR LIVES!

16

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY HUSBAND WHO IS MY MAKER AND WHO REDEEMED ME, MY LIFE
FROM fear, death hell and the grave,
from destruction
YOU, LORD, MY FIRST LINE OF DEFENSE.

LORD, MY GOD YOU ARE TRULY THE GREATEST AMONG US, FOR YOU
FAITHFULLY SERVE ME, AND MY LOVED ONES LOVING YOURSELF IN
LOVING US IN ALL THAT WE DO, IN ALL THAT WE NEED, AND WANT
AND YOU GIVE US ALL THINGS FOR OUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR THE
FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE, AND YOU ALWAYS GIVE US MORE

GRACE!!!!!!!!!

17

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
LORD, YOU WILL ALWAYS MAKE A WAY FOR US
THIS

CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,

WHERE THERE SEEMS TO BE NO WAY
IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD

I THANK YOU, AMEN.

YOU WILL INCREASE MY HONOR
AND COMFORT ME ONCE AGAIN.

I WILL PRAISE YOU WITH THE HARP FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS,
O MY GOD; I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOU WITH THE LYRE, O HOLY ONE
OF ISRAEL. MY LIPS WILL SHOUT FOR JOY WHEN I SING PRAISE TO
YOU-I, WHOM YOU HAVE REDEEMED.

PSALM 71:21-23

MY LORD
OUR VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIMES OF NEED

1

THE ENEMY OF LACK FLEES,
FOR JEHOVAH JIREH IS THE LORD THAT PROVIDES,
AND HIS PROVISIONS ARE SEEN IN OUR LIVES.

2

THE ENEMY OF SICKNESS, ILLNESS, DISEASE FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH RAPHA IS THE LORD WHO HEALS US
BY HIS STRIPES WE WERE HEALED, WE ARE HEALED,
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB WE ARE MADE WHOLE

3

THE ENEMY OF FAILURE FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH NISSI IS OUR BANNER, OUR VICTORY
HE WAGES WAR AGAINST OUR ENEMIES!

THE ENEMY OF WORRY FLEES

FOR JEHOVAH SHALOM IS OUR PEACE,
EVERYTHING THAT MAKES FOR OUR HIGHEST GOOD.

4

THE ENEMY OF CONFUSION FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH ROHE IS OUR SHEPHERD,
WE DO NOT WANT ANY GOOD OR BENEFICIAL THING.

THE ENEMY OF CONDEMNATION FLEES

FOR JEHOVAH TSIDKENU IS OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS
WE ARE IN RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD IN CHRIST,
JUST AS IF WE HAD NEVER SINNED.

5

THE ENEMY OF FEAR, OF DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE FLEES
I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
FOR JEHOVAH SHAMMAH:
THE LORD IS AT OUR SIDE-THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,

THE LORD IS HERE-HIS PRESENCE, HIS POWER, HIS GOODNESS
MANIFESTED IN AND OVER EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES
FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS,
INHERITANCE, POSSESSIONS=OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN
AND HE WILL KEEP OUR FEET FROM BEING SNARED.

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THE LORD
OUR GOD OWNS THIS DAY AND THEREAFTER;

1

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BE CURSED the spirit of infirmity,
the familiar spirit and all foul spirits,
the spirits of calamity, pharmakia,
death, hell and the grave

I SUBJECT you and your doings

TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT

FOR THE LORD GOD CURSES him who curses **ME**

or speaks insolent language toward **ME**

2

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I CALL HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE IN ME RISE UP

MY LORD AND MY GOD
THROUGH VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS AND
DEMONSTRATIONS OF HIS PRESENCE, HIS POWER AND HIS
GOODNESS, THE LORD, MY LOVE DOES EXTRAORDINARY
MIRACLES IN ME--VIRTUE=HEALING=RESURRECTION POWER
RISE UP IN ME AND FLOW THROUGH ME,

3

THUS I DECLARE:
JUST BECAUSE I HAVE BY FAITH
SPOKEN THE WORD OF GOD;
I BELIEVE I HAVE RECEIVED
HEALTH FOR MY FLESH
AND VIGOR FOR MY BONES
THE LORD WATCHES OVER MY BONES
AND NOT ONE OF THEM CAN BE *broken*
FOR NONE OF HIS BONES WERE *broken*,
THERE ARE **NO** *feeble* PARTS IN MY BODY
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, MY HEALER.

FOR
"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION
MY FAITH HATH MADE ME WHOLE!"

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:

AMEN, HALLELUJAH
PRAISE THE LORD

4

AND SINCE IT IS
NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:6
ONCE AND AGAIN YOU THE LORD OF HOSTS,
WILL PROVE TO ME THAT
the satan, the devil IS a liar and the father of lies

**FOR LORD YOU ALWAYS CONFIRM YOUR WORD
WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS THAT FOLLOW;
GOD=LOVE, YOU WHO DID NOT SPARE YOUR OWN SON, BUT
GAVE HIM UP FOR US ALL--HOW WILL YOU NOT ALSO, ALONG
WITH HIM, FREELY, GRACIOUSLY GIVE US ALL THINGS,
INCLUDING OUR HEALING AND RESTORATION, AND OUR
BEING CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST
INTO GLORY_{1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53}
WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of oppression,
judgement, and punishment,
without OUR going down into silence.
IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.**

PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18
2 THESSALONIANS 2:6
ROMANS 8:32

5

THUS

**WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED,
PRAISE THE LORD, I AM FREE INDEED!**

I AM FREE FROM THE fear of death

THUS

**I AM ALWAYS HAVING VICTORY OVER
FEAR, DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE.**

FOR

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY]

**DESTROYED death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY
TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.**

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

I
**WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN THE LORD
WILL NEVER DIE.**

JOHN 11:25

I
**WHO EAT THIS BREAD
WILL LIVE FOREVER.**

**UNLIKE MY ANCESTORS ATE MANNA AND STILL DIED,
BUT I WHO FEED ON THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER!**

FROM JOHN 6:56,58

**I WAS THEREFORE BURIED WITH HIM THROUGH BAPTISM
INTO DEATH IN ORDER THAT,
JUST AS CHRIST WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD
THROUGH THE GLORY=THE SPIRIT OF THE FATHER, I TOO MAY
LIVE A NEW LIFE.**

ROMANS 6:4

FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS' BROKEN BODY

AND DRINK HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD

I PROCLAIM HIS DEATH UNTIL HE COMES

AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME

RELIVING IN ME HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY

PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF ALL evils

lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes, and the boastful pride of life

THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY:

FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

I DIED AND WAS BURIED WITH HIM AND WENT TO hell IN HIM
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD.

COLOSSIANS 2:12

FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY!

MY LORD JESUS
YOU HAVE DEFEATED, ROBBED
the grave
THEN WHY SHOULD MY BODY,
MY LIVING SACRIFICE,
THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST,
THE HOLY TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,
see the grave

*HE SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED ME;
HE RESCUED ME FROM destruction,
death, hell, the grave, poverty, lack,
and insufficiency=the pit.*

PSALM 107:20

THE HEALER LIVES IN ME, IN EVERY FIBER OF MY BODY
HE HAS RESTORED ME TO GOOD HEALTH
AND HAS HEALED ALL MY WOUNDS
I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,
I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH
MY YOUTH LIKE THE EAGLE'S;
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED,
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE;
I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER

JOHN 6:58

FOR I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING=THE GLORY OF
GOD=THE HOLY SPIRIT=CHRIST LIVING IN ME, QUICKENING MY
MORTAL BODY FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION

ROMANS 8:11

AND WE PARTAKE OF THE BROKEN BODY OF OUR LORD AND

SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING OUR, SEALING MY
LONGEVITY TO 120 YEARS OLD, TIME ALOTTED BY GOD TO
MANKIND OR UNTO THE COMING OF THE LORD TO CATCH US,
TO CATCH ME HOME TO GLORY!

AMEN

HALLELUYAH

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

YOU HAVE REMOVED

ALL sickness FROM MY MIDST

EXODUS 23:25

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THAT YOU HAVE PRONOUNCED OUR FREEDOM IN CHRIST
SO IT REMAINS

PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,

YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the bulls of bashan

this is the dna of giants,

YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the rewrite **FOR ME**;

I STAND ON THIS, YOUR VICTORY LORD
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
the rewrite has no effect on **ME**.

I PLEA--I CLAIM

THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD;
I HAVE WASHED MY HANDS AND FEET
IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO condemnation
FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS
WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER *the flesh*
BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE ME FREE FROM *the law of sin and death.*

ROMANS 8:1-2

BEHOLD, I TAKE POWER TO TREAD--THE LORD GOD OF
HOSTS MAKING A PATH FOR ME--ON serpents and
scorpions, AND OVER all the power of the enemy
AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS hurt ME.

LUKE 10:19

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE
THAT IF I drink any deadly thing,
EVEN the vaccines, serpent venom,
bio-engineered products,
and genetic modifications, quantum dot
these SHALL NOT HARM ME,
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE them all
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AMEN

IT IS WRITTEN

MESSAGE FROM GOD IN HUMAN DNA CODE:

"HELLO MY CHILDREN,

THIS IS YAHWEH,

THE ONE TRUE LORD

YOU HAVE FOUND CREATION'S SECRET.

NOW SHARE IT PEACEFULLY WITH

THE WORLD."

RESEARCHERS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY

THUS

IT REMAINS, THE NAME OF GOD

IS INSCRIBED IN MY DNA

BOTH NOW AND FOREVER

AND I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST

AND MY SPIRIT REMAINS SEALED WITH

YOUR PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT WHICH IS

THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF MY

INHERITANCE TOWARD REDEMPTION

AS YOUR POSSESSION, YAHWEH

TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY

SPIRIT!!!!!! SOUL!!!!!! AND BODY!!!!!!

I REMAIN IN CHRIST
MY HEART CRYING OUT
ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY,
WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF OUR LORD
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING OUR,
SEALING MY DESTINY WITH AND IN CHRIST!
AMEN.
HALLELUYAH!
PRAISE THE LORD!
KNOWING
NOTHING SHALL EVER BE ABLE TO separate ME FROM
THE LOVE OF GOD WHICH IS IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR CLEANSING MY BLOOD
AND MY LOVED ONES' BLOOD WITH
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD
AND YOU HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR
FOR OUR SALVATION, SALVATION MEANING HEALING,
PROSPERITY, PEACE, REST, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST,
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD,
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME;
BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE BEEN INVITED
TO THE WEDDING SUPPER OF THE LAMB!
THESE ARE THE TRUE WORDS OF GOD=LOVE.

REVELATION 19:9

OOO LORD, MY LOVE
HOW I LONG FOR THE DAY

WHEN YOU DRINK OF THIS FRUIT OF THE VINE
NEW WITH ME IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER:

MATTHEW 26:29

THE CUP-THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE
BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST.

AMEN

BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD
HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST EVEN SO COME QUICKLY MY
LORD JESUS=YESHUA, COME, YOUR BRIDE AWAITS YOU
DON'T DELAY!

AMEN, HALLELUYAH!!!!!!

TILL THAT GLORIOUS DAY:
I OCCUPY UNTIL HE COMES

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, HIS EKKLESIA,
THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END
FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of oppression, judgement,
and punishment, WITHOUT OUR going down into silence--UNTO WE
WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE
DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS
TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.

PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO MY mortal BODY
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

PRAISE THE LORD

**TOO POWERFUL TO BE defeated,
TOO POWERFUL to overcome
AND UNABLE TO BE SEEN,
TO BE VISIBLE to the eye**

AM I

**BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED
AND PROTECTED ME, HAS MADE ME INVINCIBLE AND
INVISIBLE TO MY enemies!**

THE LORD IS SO PLEASED WITH ME THAT EVEN
MY enemies HE MAKES TO BE AT PEACE WITH ME
I AM ENJOYING PEACE IN EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE=OF MY
KINGDOM=MY GARDENS OF EDEN ARE AT PEACE FOR THE
LORD MY GOD=LOVE HAS GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE;
WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE IN OUR WALLS AND PROSPERITY
WITHIN OUR PALACES
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE US INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FREE
FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:2

THEREFORE,

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
SHALOM BE STILL!

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT
YOU HAVE WIPED every tear **FROM OUR EYES**
AND THERE BE NO MORE death, or mourning, wailing or pain.
the old order **HAS PASSED AWAY.**

REVELATION 21:4

FOR YOU HAVE TRANSLATED US
THIS

CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
FROM the dominion=the kingdom of darkness
AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON
YOU LOVE, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IN
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS!

OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN, HALLOWED BE YOUR NAME.
YOUR KINGDOM HAS COME, YOUR WILL/YOUR WORD
HAS BEEN DONE, ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 6:10

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASCHIAH IS LORD
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE

HEAVENS, AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.

PSALM 103:19

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!

IT REMAINS
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE

NUMBERS 24:9

all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians
their cabinets, their governments and administrations, judges,
congressmen and women, governors, mayors, anyone in leadership
that is corrupt, the cunning, malignant, evil, wicked, unrighteous men,
women who were preparing destruction; the screechers and
screamers, the lying unity=the sinisters, the punishers and the
enforcers, all the king's horses and all the king's men,
all of them that pursue relentlessly and attack without cause

WHO REFUSED AND REBELLED AGAINST
THE MERCY OF GOD EXTENDED TOWARD them;

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
HAVE Crippled them all and their wickedness
and they be no more

PSALM 37:10

OOO PRAISE THE LORD
FOR HE IS GOOD HIS MERCY ENDURETH FOREVER!
BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD
THE LORD HAS GAINED GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH
all the wicked and their wickedness
the gates and power of hell DID NOT AND COULD NOT PREVAIL
AGAINST THE JUDGMENT OF THE RIGHT HAND OF
GOD UPON the wicked and their wickedness
"FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD, FULL OF FOAMING WINE

MIXED WITH SPICES. HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND *all the wicked*
OF THE EARTH DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS."

PSALM 75:8

*"The expression on their faces TESTIFIES AGAINST them,
AND LIKE Sodom they flaunt their sin; they DO NOT CONCEAL it;
WOE TO them, FOR they HAVE BROUGHT disaster upon themselves."*

ISAIAH 3:9

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!

FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS TO YOUR WORD AND TO US

FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE

IN OUR BLOOD COVENANT AUTHORITY IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF
SABOATH, THE LORD OF THE HEAVENLY ANGELIC ARMIES OF GOD
FOR

NOW GOVERNMENTS AND GOVERNMENTS' leaders ALL OVER THE
WORLD ARE BEING TRIED IN THE COURT OF JEHOVAH=YAVEH AS TO
WHAT their END-TIME ROLE CONCERNING their action AND THE

FUTURE OF HUMANITY WOULD BE:

A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;
THOUGH I LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.

BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND
AND ENJOY PEACE AND PROSPERITY.

PSALM 37:10

**"HE THE LORD UNLEASHED HIS FURY AGAINST the
wicked, WRATH, INDIGNATION, AND CALAMITY--A
BAND OF DESTROYING ANGELS. HE CLEARED A PATH
FOR HIS ANGER; HE DID NOT SPARE them FROM death
BUT DELIVERED their lives TO THE PLAGUE."**

PSALM 78:49-50

**THE VOICE OF THE LORD IS THUNDERING OVER
THE ATMOSPHERE**

"REFORMATION TRANSFORMATORY CHANGE!"

AMERICA BE ONCE AGAIN THE GREAT LIGHT.

The enemy IS SAYING,
'OH THE LIGHT, THE LIGHT IT SHINES SO BRIGHT,
THERE IS NOTHING ELSE LEFT TO DO BUT TAKE FLIGHT.'
AND INDEED they ARE;
BEHOLD

"A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee."

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

THE LORD COMPLETELY DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE burden **MOVING**, yoke **DESTROYING**
POWER OF GOD
AS IT HAS BEEN PROPHESIED
I LAY HOLD OF
A MASS EXODUS OF
all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians
the gangs, the drug dealers,
hamas, all terrorist cells,
all the wicked

TODAY AS the spiritual flee

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

they BE NO MORE

PSALM 37:10

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

PRAISE THE LORD

**THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,
AND**

**THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST
185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT, AND 12 LEGIONS OF ANGELS
CAN OBLITERATE 13,320,000,000 MEN: NEARLY TWICE THE
ACTUAL WORLD POPULATION, AND IT ONLY TAKES ONE
ANGEL TO SEIZE the dragon, the ancient serpent--WHICH IS
you the devil or satan--AND THROW it into the pit so that it
can no longer deceive the world.**

**AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COUNTED INTO THE TRILLIONS;
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO
SERVE THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT
SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS
WORD** PSALM 103:22 **TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE;** PHILIPPIANS 2:13

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

**"...DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter
and set them apart for the day of carnage."**

FROM JEREMIAH 12:3-4

**"They die IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;**

the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."

JOB 34:20

HE HAS BROUGHT ON them their own iniquity,
AND SHALL CUT them OFF IN their own wickedness;
THE LORD OUR GOD SHALL CUT them OFF.

PSALM 94:23

"LET death SEIZE them;
LET them GO DOWN QUICKLY INTO hell,
FOR wickedness is in their dwellings and among them."

PSALM 55:15

"their names BE FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER"
FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON US THE RIGHTEOUS
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO OUR CRY,
BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST

them that do evil,

PSALM 34:15, 1 PETER 3:12

TO SEVER their memory=TO CUT OFF THE REMEMBRANCE
OF them FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

YET

AS YOU HAVE DONE FOR THE THIEF THAT WAS
AT OUR LORD JESUS' RIGHT SIDE AT CALVARY,
AS IT IS WRITTEN:

THEN ONE OF THE CRIMINALS WHO WERE HANGED BLASPHEMED HIM, SAYING,
"IF YOU ARE THE CHRIST, SAVE YOURSELF AND US."
BUT THE OTHER, ANSWERING, REBUKED HIM, SAYING,
"DO YOU NOT EVEN FEAR GOD, SEEING YOU ARE UNDER THE SAME
CONDEMNATION? AND WE INDEED JUSTLY, FOR WE RECEIVE THE DUE
REWARD OF OUR DEEDS; BUT THIS MAN HAS DONE NOTHING WRONG."

THEN HE SAID TO JESUS,

"LORD, REMEMBER ME WHEN YOU COME INTO YOUR KINGDOM."

AND JESUS SAID TO HIM,

"ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU,

TODAY YOU WILL BE WITH ME IN PARADISE."

LUKE 23:39-43

FATHER LOVE I PRAY THAT, they THAT ARE PART OF US THE ELECTS,

EVEN AT their LAST BREATHS, they WOULD REPENT of their wicked ways and of their evil doings AND ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR THAT THEIR NAMES BE NOT FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER.

AND those who were PARALYZED AND WITHOUT their minds INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD.

I PRAY THAT THEY ALSO REPENT, LOOK UP TO HEAVEN, ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR. BRING THEM TO THEIR KNEES LORD AND RESTORE THEM AND THAT THEY PRAISE THE MOST HIGH, AND HONOR AND GLORIFY HIM WHO LIVES FOREVER: "FOR HIS DOMINION IS AN EVERLASTING DOMINION, AND HIS KINGDOM ENDURES FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION.

ALL THE PEOPLES OF THE EARTH ARE COUNTED AS NOTHING, AND HE DOES AS HE PLEASES WITH THE ARMY OF HEAVEN

AND THE PEOPLES OF THE EARTH.

THERE IS NO ONE WHO CAN RESTRAIN HIS HAND OR SAY TO HIM, 'WHAT HAVE YOU DONE?'"

DANIEL 4:34-35

IN THE NAME OF JESUS
FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE
FOR

"ALL THOSE THE FATHER GIVES TO ME WILL COME TO ME,
AND WHOEVER COMES TO ME I WILL NEVER DRIVE AWAY."

SAYS THE LORD,
"THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!"
THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

ooo

I WILL SING TO THE LORD,
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

BOTH horse and driver:

HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee.'

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

LORD, THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL,

LET IT BE KNOWN TODAY THAT YOU ARE GOD IN THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL

AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA

AND THAT I AM YOUR SERVANT AND HAVE DONE ALL THESE
THINGS AT YOUR COMMAND. ANSWER ME, LORD, ANSWER
ME, SO THESE PEOPLE WILL KNOW THAT YOU, LORD, ARE
GOD, AND THAT YOU ARE TURNING THEIR HEARTS BACK

AGAIN.

FROM 1 KINGS 18:36-37

PRAISE THE LORD

HALLELUJAH!
HE HAS DONE IT,
IT IS FINISHED!
**JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER**

*"DESERVING IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SACRIFICED, TO RECEIVE ALL THE POWER AND RICHES AND WISDOM
AND MIGHT AND HONOR AND MAJESTY (GLORY, SPLENDOR AND BLESSING)!"*

SO

**"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO THE
LAMB BE ASCRIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR
AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY, SPLENDOR, AND THE
POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND EVER,
THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!"**

REVELATION 5:13

**UNDERSTAND: THE LAMB OF GOD HAS BECOME THE LION OF
THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE, THE
ROOT, THE SOURCE OF DAVID, WHO HAS WON, WHO HAS
OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!**

REVELATION 5:5

**AMEN, HALLELUJAH
PRAISE THE LORD**

**GIVEN BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
OF THE LIVING GOD**

TO

ROSE M. CADOT-BROWN
AND I WRITE THEM DOWN
WITH THE SUPPORT OF MY HUSBAND
AS A PROVIDER FOR HIS FAMILY
AND WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF OUR
CHILDREN ANDREW, AND BRIAN, AND ALEXANDER
UNDER THE TEACHINGS ANOINTING OF
ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS
OUR FATHER GOD HAS SENT TO
THE FIELD OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY
AND THESE BOOKS OF MY TESTIMONY AND VISIONS ARE
BEING SPREAD THROUGH AND IN EVERY **TRIBE AND TONGUE,**
PEOPLE AND NATION BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT TO
AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD
OF FAITH, EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST AND HELP **SOMEBODY**
OUT OF DARKNESS INTO THE MARVELOUS
LIGHT OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR!